INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
16 FEB 1998

ISSN 0141–0164

Rice Abstracts

1997 Volume 20 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB ABSTRACTS

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Rice Abstracts

Rice Abstracts is a quarterly journal which covers all aspects of crop husbandry and crop protection, breeding, physiology, harvesting, food technology and nutritional aspects, and economics. It started publication in 1978 and contains approximately 3,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature.

Editor
L.J. Wootten BSc

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 50,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertizement enquiries, claims orders and remittances, should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Subscription
The annual printed subscription price is as follows:
For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 20 is £164.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £205.00 (dollar rate $360.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Rice Abstracts

Volume 20

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1997

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016-4314
USA

Tel: +1 212 726 6490
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1997. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0141-0164

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxfordshire

Rice Abstracts

Contents Volume 20

Genetics and Breeding	1	97	191	283
Cultivars and Cultivar Resistance	19	119	205	296
Agronomy	23	122	211	300
Fertilizers	27	127	218	305
Weeds	34	133	225	312
Pests	39	140	232	320
Diseases and Disorders	48	148	242	326
Climate and Environment	58	156	249	335
Growth, Physiology and Biochemistry	64	161	254	340
Harvesting, Storage and Quality	73	169	266	350
Food Technology	75	170	270	353
Animal and Human Nutrition	76	171	271	354
Utilization of Byproducts	78	173	272	356
Economics, Rural Development and Land Use	81	175	273	357
Health Aspects and Human Disease Vectors	86	179	277	364
Soil Science	86	179	277	364
Techniques and Equipment	91	185	280	368
Miscellaneous	93	187	281	370
Reports	94	188	281	–
Conferences	94	188	281	–
Books	95	188	281	370
AUTHOR INDEX	371			
SUBJECT INDEX	397			
List of source journals	i			

EDITORIAL POLICY

Rice Abstracts is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Rice Abstracts is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head:
S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager:
P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL, D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, T.J. Green BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc, C.D. Aldridge PhD, S.E. Brooks MA, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc MIHort, B.F. Cooper PhD, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G Pearson MSc
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Burger BSc, L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Abbasi, M. 274
Abdel-Aal, E. S. M. 1385
Abdel-Samie, F. S. 300
Abdul Hashem 281
Abdul Razzaq 1918
Abdullah, A. R. 2663
Abdullah, N. 617
Abdullahi, M. 1529
Abe, J. 2789
Abe, K. 75, 576, 587, 3037
Abe, S. 938, 1671
Abe, T. 78, 589, 1348, 1375, 1517, 1679, 2184, 2192, 2307, 2670, 2880, 2887
Abedinia, M. 1605
Abenes, M. L. P. 127
Abha Singh 1821
Abhijit Sarma 283
Abo, M. E. 2735
Aboubakar, Y. 992
Abraham, C. T. 2593
Abraham, M. J. 1612
Abro, G. H. 372
Abrol, I. P. 982
Abubacker, M. N. 1208
Achouak, W. 1370
Açıkgöz, N. 2046
Adachi, F. 542
Adachi, J. 1854
Adachi, K. 2270-2271
Adachi, N. 1253
Adachi, T. 55, 69, 824, 846, 1580, 1591, 1604
Adak, M. K. 1318, 2469
Adam, Z. 2824
Adams, M. R. 1388
Adani, F. 2919
Addis, P. B. 2291
Aderinola, E. A. 2894
Adesina, A. A. 662
Adetunji, M. T. 2511
Adhikari, B. 1714
Adhikary, S. K. 1415
Adhya, T. K. 1968, 2267
Adiga, S. 2994
Adiningsih, S. 985
Adisak Chiampiriyakul 957
Adisak Sajjapongse 987
Adisarwanto, T. 175
Adisesha, H. T. 1014
Adkins, S. W. 1573
Adrizal 621
Aduna, J. B. 515, 1471
Adviento, M. A. A. 1783
Ae, C. G. 1864
Ae, N. 217, 1036, 1332
Ae ChoeGyong 1864
Agad, M. D. 611, 2201
Agarie, S. 1504
Agarwal, M. C. 2527
Agarwal, R. K. 918
Agarwal, S. K. 1107
Agarwal, V. K. 1181-1182
Agata, W. 554, 1504, 2067, 2094, 2101, 2154
Agcaoili-Sombilla, M. C. 674
Aggarwal, P. 2462
Aggarwal, P. K. 94
Aggarwal, R. K. 1585
Agrawal, I. S. 2208
Agrawal, K. B. 947
Agrawal, K. C. 1211, 1997
Agüero, R. 269
Aguiero, V. M. 2425
Aguila, R. del 1706
Aguilar, M. 210
Agustin, E. O. 980
Ahad, M. A. 1135
Ahlawat, R. P. S. 258
Ahmad, D. 1758
Ahmad, N. 1756
Ahmad, W. 1957
Ahmed, A. 595, 609
Ahmed, H. U. 1238
Ahmed, I. 1612
Ahmed, I. U. 246
Ahmed, K. N. 1159, 2648
Ahmed, M. 475
Ahmed, M. I. 2359, 2365, 3040
Ahmed, S. 332, 1103, 2858
Ahn, H. S. 1509
Ahn, S. H. 787
Ahn, S. N. 116
Ahn, S. W. 4
Ahn, W. Y. 1032
Ahn, Y. J. 2617
Ahn WooYub 1032
Ahn YoungJoon 2617
Ahuja, K. N. 1861
Ahuja, M. 2687
Ai, F. 2279, 3029
Aida, Y. 1974
Akagi, H. 816, 856, 867, 1579, 2311
Akazawa, T. 568
Akbar, M. 795
Akbar, S. 332
Akhter, S. 2900
Akhter Ahmed 595, 609
Akimoto, M. 834
Akita, S. 921, 1759, 2069, 2790
Akiyama, H. 468
Akiyama, T. 563, 2823
Akiyama, Y. 1379
Akond, M. A. 1371
Akram, M. 2391
Akromah, R. 1419
Aktaç, T. 1964
Al-Khayri, J. M. 1367
Alagianagalingam, M. N. 2704
Alam, M. S. 1092
Alam, S. M. 2556
Alberto, A. M. P. 1078
Alberto, M. C. R. 515, 722, 1471
Alcantara, J. M. 203, 213, 1473
Alcasid, G. N., Jr. 1409
Alcober, D. L. 2944
Aldas, R. E. 2171
Aldemita, R. R. 47
Alderman, H. 1429
Aldrete, A. N. G. 366
Alegbejo, M. D. 2735
Alejar, A. A. 540
Aleshin, E. P. 1024
Alexander, V. T. 180
Alexeyev, M. E. 1567
Alfonso, R. F. 1238
Algader, A. H. 2870
Ali, A. 2666, 2693
Ali, A. M. 2937
Ali, J. 1612
Ali, M. A. 2015
Ali, M. H. 201
Ali, M. S. 1187, 1973, 2006-2007
Ali, R. 1960
Ali, S. 265
Ali, S. S. 779
Allen, L. H., Jr. 2039, 2121, 2758-2759
Allen, S. E. 1378
Almeida, F. R. de F. 2227
Almeida, L. D'A. de 1663
Alpi, A. 1283, 2057
Alsubaey, A. 390
Althoff, D. A. 728
Aluko, G. K. 1627
Aluwihare, P. B. 2972
Alvarado, J. W. V. 983
Alvarado A., R. 863
Alvarez, A. 612
Alvarez, A. M. 55, 1604, 2014
Alvarez, M. 2001
Alvarez Larrauri, L. E. 2584
Amal Ghosh 1033
Amara, D. S. 976
Amaral Filho, B. F. do 371
Amarante, S. T. 253
Amaratunga, K. S. P. 603
Ambassa-Kiki, R. 992
Ambetghar, V. 2623
Ambethgar, V. 312, 356, 1127, 1925, 2644
Amerasinghe, F. P. 1449
Amézquita, M. C. 2395
Amien, I. 473
Amigo G., C. 863
Amma, P. R. K. K. 2615
Ammal, U. B. 1785, 2537
Ammani, K. 2864
An, L. S. 163
An, S. I. 2273
An LinSheng 163
An SongIl 2273
Anai, T. 2320
Ananthanarayana, R. 2994
Anasuya, A. 2200
Anchiboy, T. F. 2170
Andales, S. C. 2172
Andani Gowda 984
Anderson, E. J. 1367
Anderson, J. M. 1460
Ando, A. 1340, 2162
Ando, H. 1035
Ando, I. 935, 1759
Ando, K. 1711
Ando, O. 437
Ando, Y. 2017, 2737
Andrade, P. de 2206
André, F. 344
Andres, A. 1726
Andrianaivolambo, L. 2980
Anecksamphant, C. 987
Angeles, E. R. 127, 1593
Angenent, G. C. 1577
Angrish, R. 2078
Angus, J. F. 2788
Anil Grover 2754
Anirudh Prasad 2424
Anisuzzaman, M. 637
Anita Mishra 518
Anita Saha 2469
Annis, P. C. 2646
Anshu Rahal 2207
Anten, N. P. R. 2800
Antonio, B. A. 27, 64, 806
Anuluxtipun, Y. 1055
Anupam Raj 556
Anwaru Islam, M. 1970
Aoki, C. 908
Aoki, H. 60
Aoki, K. 2526
Aoki, N. 55, 824, 1580, 1591, 1604
Apisittivanich, S. 910
Apisitwanich, S. 810, 883
Arah, J. R. M. 722
Arai, S. 75, 3037
Arakawa, I. 401, 1295, 1368
Araki, H. 529, 860, 925, 1671
Arase, S. 420, 1977, 2673, 2684
Archer, T. A. 2196
Archer, T. R. 2202
Ardales, E. Y. 2010
Ardizzone, F. 1655
Ardjasa, W. S. 718
Ariawan, H. 1121
Arif, M. 859, 2932-2934
Arika, C. 1529
Arikado, H. 2778
Arima, S. 2562
Arimoto, M. 542
Arisaka, M. 1914
Armbrust, K. 1119
Armstrong, G. A. 2309
Arokiaraj, A. 2448
Arroz 1717
Arshad, F. M. 2948
Arthur, J. S. 1168
Arti Khare 302
Arumugachamy, S. 7
Arumugam, N. 738
Arumugampillai, M. 2296
Aruna Rajagopal 270
Arunachalam, A. A. 2546
Arunin, S. 1055
Arvind Kumar 446, 825
Asada, K. 2764
Asadu, C. A. 2250
Asadu, C. L. A. 2263
Asaduzzaman, M. 1060
Asai, T. 2526
Asakawa, S. 695, 2398
Asakura, T. 75, 3037
Asghar, M. 1589
Asha Kawatra 1387
Ashikawa, I. 27, 64, 2319
Ashizawa, T. 403
Ashok Kumar 1497
Ashraf, M. 2391
Ashwani Pareek 2753-2754
Aslam, M. 732
Asma Lodhi 1021
Aso, S. 1452
Asrey, R. 2901
Astuti, E. T. 1121
Atmawinata, O. 2437
Atta, S. K. 2268
Aulakh, K. S. 2720
Auld, B. A. 2564
Aurisano, N. 499
Ausman, L. M. 2908
Australia, Australian Bureau of Agricultural and Resource Economics 1532
Avasthe, R. K. 2266
Avedillo, M. 386
Avery, M. L. 1877
Avinash Chandra 1396
Avramova, Z. 2332
Awai, N. 1188
Awasthi, R. P. 1772
Awati, M. G. 1104
Aydin, H. 2463
Ayres, N. M. 2323
Azam, F. 1021
Azegami, K. 450
Azevedo, D. P. M. 406
Azevedo, R. A. 1340
Azmi, A. R. 2556
Azuhata, F. 459
Azuma, T. 495, 543, 547, 574, 2145
Azzini, L. E. 410, 1280, 1650, 1652
Babu, H. N. R. 2719
Babu, P. C. S. 1687
Babu, R. C. 793
Babu, S. C. 937
Babu, V. R. 1676
Baby, U. I. 427
Bachelet, D. 2030
Back, N. H. 1776
Back NamHyun 1776
Bacon, C. W. 1232
Baden, J. 1523
Badiuzzaman 686
Bae, S. C. 412
Bae, S. D. 758, 1132, 2618
Bae ShinChurl 412
Bae SoonDo 1132, 2618
Baehaki, S. E. 347
Baena, D. 649
Baena G., D. 1544
Bagchi, D. K. 170
Bagdasaryan, O. S. 2999
Baghdady, G. A. 1412
Bahar, M. R. 1165
Bahk, J. D. 2336
Bahk JeongDong 2336
Bai, D. L. 949
Bai, K. Z. 2040
Bai, N. R. 905
Bai, Q. P. 363
Bai DeLang 949

Bai KeZhi 2040
Bai QiPeng 363
Baig, M. B. 732
Baines, C. 1099
Baishya, R. L. 2635
Bajaj, S. 1356
Bajet, C. M. 2663
Baker, J. T. 2758-2759
Baker, L. W. 2664
Baker, T. A. 1388
Baker, W. H. 2274, 2988
Bakhara, C. K. 2866, 2868
Bakker, N. 3000
Bakker-Arkema, F. W. 2168
Balakrishna, P. 5, 2341
Balandreau, J. 1369-1370, 1489, 3005
Balasubramanian, A. 291, 520, 2448
Balasubramanian, G. 1146, 1151
Balasubramanian, R. 2546
Baldwin, F. L. 1097-1098, 1111
Bali, A. S. 1027, 1027
Baligar, V. C. 2519, 2807
Balisacan, A. M. 2967
Ballard, T. M. 2446
Ballesteros, R. 212
Baloch, H. B. 1881
Bana, O. P. S. 2843
Bandara, K. M. C. 264
Bandian, N. 405
Bandyopadhyay, A. K. 2862
Banerjee, P. K. 1894
Banerjee, R. 719
Banerjee, S. K. 2770
Bang, C. S. 643
Bang ChangSeok 643
Bankar, W. V. 237
Banniza, S. 2698
Bansal, S. K. 2809
Banzatto, N. V. 410
Bao, Q. B. 346
Bao, S. Y. 1909
Bao, Y. D. 2870
Bao, Y. M. 460
Bao, Z. F. 196
Bao QiBiao 346
Bao ShaoYong 1909
Bao YiDan 2870
Bao YiMing 460
Bao ZhengFa 196
Barbosa, P. M. 1442
Barceló, D. 1967
Barefoot, A. C. 1119
Bari, R. P. 1789
Barik, A. 2457
Barik, T. 1437
Barnett, W. 1867
Baroova, S. R. 227, 230, 254-255
Barredo, I. R. 1520
Barrett, C. B. 1432
Barrion, A. A. 1136
Barrion, A. T. 1169
Barrios C., C. 182
Barros, L. G. 406
Bartaria, A. M. 2428
Barthakur, H. P. 231
Barua, A. K. S. 719
Baruah, A. M. 1257
Baruah, B. K. 2996
Baruah, B. P. 2630
Baruah, D. K. 1187
Baruah, K. K. 550
Baruah, R. K. S. M. 594
Basak, A. K. 2385
Basler, V. 2885
Bass, B. 650
Bassanesi, J. C. 1726
Bastia, D. K. 1767
Bastidas L., H. 324
Bastos, C. R. 1650, 1652
Basu, A. 429, 2393
Basu, D. 2393
Basu, N. 2770
Basu, S. 2853
Basunia, M. A. 1375, 1517, 2184, 2192, 2887
Batista Alves, S. 1162
Bautista, E. U. 2171, 2177
Bautista, R. M. 2228
Bayer, D. E. 2836
Baytop, A. 1828
Beachell, H. M. 2325
Beachy, R. N. 2392
Beard, C. R. 1965
Beck, M. A. 1481
Becker, J. O. 1095
Becker, M. 1057, 1461, 1815, 2545
Beckerman, J. L. 411
Bedendo, I. P. 425
Bedi, S. 2514
Begalli, D. 675
Begum, F. 687
Begum, Z. N. T. 1487, 1534
Behera, B. 1106
Behera, B. K. 747, 3025
Behera, D. 747, 3025
Behera, N. 2715
Bei, Y. W. 2616
Bei YaWei 2616
Beig, G. M. 1406
Bekheit, S. 1944
Bekku, Y. 1480
Bell, M. A. 2867
Bello, G. M. dal 1160
Bellon, M. R. 770, 1540
Bellotti, A. 308
Beloda, R. 2187
Belouchi, A. 1596
Bender, P. E. 1400-1402
Benjamin, D. 2936
Bennett, J. 1637, 2827
Bennett-Lartey, S. O. 1419
Bennetzen, J. L. 847, 2313, 2332
Benton, B. 2947
Bentota, A. P. 916
Bentue 2394
Benz, H. 1435
Benziger, V. 1443
Berg, E. van den 1171
Berg, F. van den 681
Berge, H. F. M. ten 1455
Berge, O. 1369, 3005
Berjak, P. 2749
Bernard, H. R. 627
Bernard, J. L. 1073
Bernhardt, J. L. 891, 942, 948, 961, 964, 1936
Berni, P. 675
Berrío, L. E. 771
Bertani, A. 499, 564, 2765-2766
Berthier, A. L. 2610
Bertin, P. 59, 109
Bertini, F. 2765
Bertram J. R. 1606
Bessler, D. A. 668
Bestwick, C. S. 2801
Betbéder-Matibet, M. 344, 2421
Bett, K. 1670
Bevilaqua, G. A. P. 1721
Beyer, P. 2309
Beyrouty, C. A. 184, 220, 511, 536
Bezuglova, O. S. 1453
Bhagabati, K. N. 162, 1228
Bhagat, A. P. 2695
Bhagat, R. K. 2440
Bhagat, R. M. 1089
Bhagawati, R. 1228
Bhajan Singh 982
Bhakthavatsalam Rajasekaran 937
Bhale, V. M. 1712
Bhalla, C. S. 307
Bhalla, G. S. 2241
Bhan, V. M. 1870
Bhanja, N. 1709
Bharaj, T. S. 881
Bharali, B. 1698
Bharat Nath 550
Bharati, K. 2983
Bharati Ghosh 586, 1339, 2849
Bhardwaj, A. K. 2542
Bhardwaj, S. K. 229
Bharti 422
Bhaskaran, C. 2960
Bhatnagar, A. 953
Bhatt, R. S. 1941
Bhatta, A. K. 226
Bhattacharjee, S. 2102-2103
Bhattacharya, B. 170, 2521
Bhattacharya, S. P. 1096
Bhattacharyya, A. 660
Bhattacharyya, H. C. 177
Bhattacharyya, K. 218, 251
Bhave, S. G. 2414
Bhole, N. G. 2189
Bhuiyan, A. H. 1045
Bhuiyan, N. I. 1058-1059, 2509
Bhuiyan, S. I. 1089
Bhuyan, R. N. 1362
Bhuyan, S. A. 1998
Bian, X. M. 1707
Bian XinMin 1707
Bianchi, A. 2285
Bianchi, M. L. P. 620
Bianci, G. 1919
Biebrick, D. 619
Bierlen, R. 671
Bijay-Singh 2494
Bijnen, F. G. C. 2260
Biketi, F. 1384, 1529
Bil, F. 3000
Billah, K. A. 1183
Binod Kumar 223
Birch, R. G. 1606
Bisaria, R. 2902
Bisen, P. K. 1526
Bisht, G. S. 419
Biswapati Mandal 2815
Biswas, B. K. 1092
Biswas, J. K. 1732, 2761
Biswas, T. K. 1814
Bitu Roy 1318
Bkheet, S. 1945
Black, C. C., Jr. 569
Black, H. L. 290, 1097, 1099
Black, S. D. 2333
Blaise, D. 1769
Blakeney, A. B. 1605
Blanchy, S. 2980
Bligh, H. F. J. 1603, 2323
Bligh, K. J. 1741
Blocker, M. M. 891, 948
Blouin, D. C. 826
Blum, A. 793
Blume, H. P. 246, 1799
Blunden, B. G. 178
Blunden, G. 1508
Bobade, P. N. 1795
Bocchi, S. 1851, 2976
Bodnaryk, R. P. 2647
Boduszek, B. 1114
Boeckx, P. 723
Boivin, C. 1053
Bojalil, R. 629
Bolhofer, W. C. 1528
Bollich, C. N. 132, 1669
Bollich, P. K. 221, 1019, 1670
Bommineni, V. R. 2369
Bonde, M. R. 1225
Bong, B. B. 926
Bonman, J. M. 135
Boonchee, S. 987
Boonjung, H. 1278-1279
Boote, K. J. 2039, 2758-2759
Bora, D. K. 1917, 2630
Bora, L. C. 1998
Bora, P. 2445
Borah, P. 1187
Borah, R. C. 1210, 1257
Bordeos, A. A. 2672
Bori, M. 2896
Borkakati, R. P. 1597
Borkar, S. L. 2399
Borrero, J. 767
Borromeo, T. H. 897
Boschi, E. 2057
Bose, L. K. 1930
Bose, M. 2469
Boston, R. S. 2328
Botrel, T. A. 1110
Botta, G. 1655
Botton, M. 337-338
Bottrell, D. G. 1179
Bougerol, B. 97
Bouharmont, J. 59, 109, 504-505, 584
Boulama, T. 992
Bouma, J. 737
Bousse, P. 1919
Bouttier, N. 1421
Bouzinac, S. 974
Bovo, O. A. 2153
Bovornusvakool, K. 2169
Bowatte, S. 1051
Bowen, I. D. 1168
Bowes, G. 2039, 2121
Bowmer, K. H. 350
Boyd, P. A. 509
Boyle, S. 1521
Braccini Alvarez, D. 2922
Brahim, R. O. 638
Brahmachari, K. 1096
Brambilla, I. 564, 2766
Bramble, F. Q. 1118
Brancher, A. 2025
Brandão, M. 2553
Brandt, H. 1422
Brar, D. S. 772, 899, 1147, 1585, 2370
Braun, H. P. 837
Braverman, M. P. 826, 1860, 1866, 2581
Breemen, N. van 1471
Bridge, P. D. 2698
Broadhurst, M. D. 1134
Bronson, K. 1464
Bronson, K. F. 1465
Bronson, M. 133
Brouder, S. M. 756
Brown, C. A. 199
Brown, I. 2204
Brown, K. H. 624
Brown, R. C. 532
Browning, L. 1167
Buan, R. D. 474
Buchala, A. 2668
Buchholz, W. G. 35, 76
Budhar, M. N. 257
Bueno, A. C. 1727
Bueno, C. 722
Bui Ngoc Hung 2182
Bulaong, M. C. 2172
Bulbule, A. V. 247, 2918
Burdon, R. H. 485, 509, 2151
Bureau, T. E. 54
Burkhardt, P. K. 2309
Burns, A. 1867
Burns, T. 2019
Burns, T. M. 460, 2023
Busogoro, J. P. 109
Bustamam, M. 2723
Butlin, R. K. 316
Butt, A. D. 2801
Caasi-Lit, M. 2743
Cabangon, R. J. 492, 699
Cabauatan, P. Q. 2017
Cabautan, P. 457
Cadet, P. 1171
Cahill, M. 1130
Cahyana, W. 1121
Cai, C. 346
Cai, C. Y. 346
Cai, F. G. 3, 89
Cai, G. H. 1648
Cai, H. W. 37
Cai, J. Z. 1774
Cai, K. Z. 2088
Cai, Q. H. 903
Cai, S. X. 139
Cai, T. C. 363
Cai, W. J. 924
Cai, X. N. 84, 1619
Cai, X. Z. 2676
Cai, Y. C. 1884
Cai, Y. D. 2624
Cai, Y. Z. 3
Cai, Z. 1614
Cai, Z. C. 1476, 2993
Cai Can 346
Cai ChunYu 346
Cai FuGen 3, 89
Cai GuoHai 1648
Cai HongWei 37
Cai JianZhong 1774
Cai KunZheng 2088
Cai QiHua 903
Cai ShanXin 139
Cai TieCheng 363
Cai WeiJuan 924

Cai XiaoNing 84, 1619
Cai XinZhong 2676
Cai YiZhong 3
Cai YongChen 1884
Cai YuDong 2624
Cai Zhou 1614
Cai ZuCong 1476, 2993
Callegaro, M. da G. 2893
Calvero, A. C. 963
Calvero, S. B., Jr. 404, 2674
Camargo, C. E. de O. 1663
Camargo, F. A. de O. 2025
Camargo, F. A. O. 1410
Campbell, J. A. 1606
Campos, L. A. 1912
Cao, H. X. 1567
Cao, K. M. 31
Cao, L. Y. 776, 1542
Cao, M. K. 698
Cao, S. Y. 153
Cao, X. K. 296
Cao, X. Z. 83, 2087, 2139, 2841
Cao HuaXin 1567
Cao KaiMing 31
Cao LiYong 776, 1542
Cao ShiYang 153
Cao XianZu 83, 2087, 2139, 2841
Cao XueKun 296
Capitello, R. 675
Caplan, A. 2837
Carangal, V. R. 2968
Carbonari, J. J. 337-338
Cardona, C. 308
Carey, V. F., III 1097, 1859
Carpena, A. L. 21
Carreres, R. 212, 1034
Carroll, S. D. 2274, 2988
Carter, C. A. 2235
Cartwright, R. D. 1719, 1983, 1999-2000, 2008
Cartwright, R. E. 964
Carvalho, A. M. 2389
Carvalho, G. A. de 371
Casady, W. W. 3035-3036
Casagrande, E. 331
Casal, J. J. 481
Casals, C. 2188
Casayuran, P. R. 998
Caseley, J. C. 1837
Casimero, M. C. 998
Casper, R. 2024
Cassman, K. G. 203-204, 206, 213, 253, 436, 1455, 1460, 1473, 1783
Castaneda, V. E. 1409
Castañeda, W. 1649
Casterad, M. A. 1442
Castiglione, S. 1359
Castilla, N. P. 432
Castrillón, R. 2188
Castro, A. M. L. de 137
Castro, E. M. de 1284
Castro, L. H. S. M. de 1652
Catalano, F. 375
Caton, B. P. 1833, 2559
Caunter, I. G. 284
Cedillo, P. 1522
Centurión Maciel, A. C. 2510
Cermeli, M. 362
Cervancia, C. R. 1078
Chae, J. C. 2064, 2082, 2117
Chae JeCheon 2064, 2082, 2117
Chahal, G. S. 966
Chahal, H. S. 2431
Chahal, S. S. 2720
Chai, R. Y. 128, 1193
Chai RongYao 128, 1193
Chaiyasit Anecksamphant 987
Chakor, I. S. 197
Chakrabarti, D. K. 286
Chakrabarti, S. N. 103, 146, 2409
Chakraborty, A. 2521
Chakraborty, M. 3019
Chakraborty, T. 2513
Chakravarty, D. N. 2996
Chakravorty, S. 2917
Chan, H. K. 1249
Chancellor, T. C. B. 1243, 1900
Chand, D. 2650
Chand, P. 2424
Chandel, S. T. 1959
Chander, S. 1158, 1849
Chandra, D. 1747, 2915
Chandra, K. 1698
Chandra, K. C. 1973
Chandrabhanu, P. 2940
Chandrasekaran, D. 2473
Chandrasekhar, Y. 2100
Chandrasekharan, B. 177, 339, 734
Chandrasiri, P. A. N. 120
Chang, A. 823
Chang, C. C. 2324
Chang, C. H. 1832
Chang, C. S. 2930
Chang, E. C. 1337
Chang, J. T. 743
Chang, L. 2188
Chang, M. C. 1582
Chang, S. H. 876
Chang, S. Y. 755
Chang, T. C. 2216
Chang, W. H. 2897
Chang ChanShioa 2930
Chang ChingChuan 2324
Chang EChing 1337
Chang JinTack 743
Chang MenChi 1582
Chang ShuYoung 755
Chang TseChou 2216
Chang WeiHsien 2897
Channabasappa, K. S. 2221
Channal, H. T. 2533
Chao, C. T. 1204
Chao, D. Q. 343
Chao DeQiang 343
Chapman, S. L. 2988
Chardon, W. J. 2116
Charles, H. 1935
Charles, J. F. 345
Charles, S. H. 2972
Chary, S. M. 673
Chatterjee, A. K. 236, 2815
Chatterjee, M. 424
Chatterjee, M. R. 424
Chatterjee, S. D. 2355
Chattoo, B. B. 397, 1992, 2687
Chattopadhyay, M. K. 2772
Chattopadhyay, P. 2297
Chaudhari, B. T. 2645
Chaudhary, D. C. 2542
Chaudhary, J. L. 1010
Chaudhary, P. P. 258
Chaudhary, R. C. 4
Chaudhary, R. N. 1205
Chaudhary, V. K. 1608, 1631
Chaudhury, R. 380, 380
Chauhan, D. S. 977
Chauhan, J. S. 125, 154, 1630, 2430
Chauhan, R. K. 2911
Chauhan, R. P. S. 1029
Chauhan, V. S. 154
Chavan, A. S. 1811, 2507, 2515, 2523
Chavan, S. A. 2410
Chavez, A. Q. 2033, 2827
Chen, B. Q. 1015, 2279, 3029
Chen, B. Y. 1308
Chen, C. C. 1518, 2195, 2487
Chen, C. L. 877, 2344
Chen, C. Q. 1288
Chen, D. F. 2669
Chen, D. J. 1513
Chen, D. X. 46
Chen, F. 1320
Chen, G. 2732
Chen, G. X. 2817
Chen, H. 822, 848
Chen, H. B. 45
Chen, H. M. 2774
Chen, H. P. 2616
Chen, H. R. 100
Chen, H. X. 1683
Chen, H. Y. 3022
Chen, J. C. 57, 2312
Chen, J. C. F. 1349
Chen, J. M. 2651
Chen, J. S. 1794, 1843, 2216, 3028
Chen, J. W. 374
Chen, J. X. 2991
Chen, L. 2065
Chen, L. B. 895
Chen, L. F. O. 798
Chen, L. J. 855, 2955
Chen, M. H. 2349
Chen, M. L. 848
Chen, M. S. 847, 2332
Chen, M. Y. 2024
Chen, N. 2045
Chen, N. H. 836
Chen, P. 877
Chen, P. W. 855
Chen, Q. F. 106, 1622, 2354, 2742
Chen, Q. Q. 1693
Chen, R. M. 904
Chen, S. 1293
Chen, S. C. G. 798
Chen, S. D. 2416
Chen, S. H. 755, 2347
Chen, S. J. 2155, 2797
Chen, S. N. 2757
Chen, S. Y. 2123
Chen, W. D. 2390
Chen, W. F. 112, 868, 888
Chen, W. G. 9
Chen, X. 72, 153, 2315
Chen, X. D. 1794
Chen, X. F. 1582
Chen, X. H. 2097
Chen, X. J. 2215
Chen, X. L. 610, 892, 1269, 2325
Chen, X. Q. 2218
Chen, X. Y. 435, 1660
Chen, Y. 712, 811, 829, 854, 1462, 1545, 2426, 3010
Chen, Y. F. 567, 794, 909, 2982, 3006
Chen, Y. J. 2729
Chen, Y. L. 2721, 2881
Chen, Y. Q. 573, 1214, 2799
Chen, Y. S. 2871
Chen, Y. Y. 317, 2776
Chen, Y. Z. 789, 797
Chen, Z. L. 814, 1563, 1850, 2024, 2315
Chen, Z. M. 87, 880, 904, 2371
Chen, Z. Q. 139, 1648, 2390
Chen, Z. S. 700, 2175
Chen, Z. X. 591, 2837
Chen, Z. Y. 1995, 2721
Chen BangQun 1015
Chen BaoYuan 1308
Chen BingQi 2279, 3029
Chen ChangLi 877, 2344
Chen ChenChang 2487
Chen ChiaChung 1518, 2195
Chen ChuanQun 1288
Chen DeFu 2669
Chen DeJun 1513
Chen DeXing 46
Chen Feng 1320
Chen Gang 2732
Chen HaiBao 45
Chen HaiXin 1683
Chen HauRen 100
Chen Hong 822, 848
Chen HuaiMan 2774
Chen HuaPing 2616
Chen HuiYen 3022
Chen JennShing 2216
Chen JianMing 2651
Chen JianShen 1843
Chen JianSheng 1794
Chen JingShun 3028
Chen JiXing 2991
Chen JunWei 374
Chen JyChian 57
Chen JyhCheng 2312
Chen Lei 2065
Chen LiangBi 895
Chen LiangJwu 855
Chen LiJuan 2955
Chen LongFong 798
Chen MeiLing 848
Chen MingHui 2349
Chen MingSheng 847, 2332
Chen Neng 2045
Chen NingHui 836
Chen PengWen 855
Chen Ping 877
Chen QiFeng 1622, 2354
Chen QiuFang 106, 2742
Chen QuanQing 1693
Chen RuMing 904
Chen ShanNa 2757
Chen ShaoDong 2416
Chen ShiouYing 2123
Chen Shu 1293
Chen ShuChen 798
Chen ShuJiuan 2155, 2797
Chen ShunHui 2347
Chen SuHwa 755
Chen WeiDong 2390
Chen WenFu 112, 868, 888
Chen WenGuang 9
Chen XiangLi 610
Chen XiaoLing 1269
Chen XiJing 2215
Chen Xin 2315
Chen Xiong 153
Chen XiongFong 1582
Chen XiongHui 2097
Chen XiQing 2218
Chen XiuDao 1794
Chen XiuLi 2325
Chen XiuYing 435
Chen XueLiang 892
Chen Yi 712, 1462, 3010
Chen YiFeng 567
Chen YiLuen 2881
Chen Ying 811, 854, 1545
Chen YiYi 2776
Chen YiZhu 789, 797
Chen Yong 2426
Chen YongJian 2729
Chen YuanSheng 2871
Chen YuFen 2982, 3006
Chen YuLing 2721
Chen YuQuan 573, 2799
Chen YuYing 317
Chen ZhangLiang 814, 1563, 2315
Chen ZhengMing 904
Chen ZhiLong 1850
Chen ZhiQian 1648
Chen ZhiQiang 139, 2390
Chen ZhiShun 2175
Chen ZhiXiang 2837
Chen ZhiYi 1995, 2721
Chen ZhongMing 87, 2371
Chen ZongXiang 591
Chen ZuengSang 700
Cheng, C. H. 2612
Cheng, C. M. 2724
Cheng, G. Q. 187, 2946
Cheng, H. H. 2211
Cheng, H. W. 711
Cheng, J. 1907
Cheng, J. A. 1896, 2651
Cheng, J. Y. 354
Cheng, M. C. 798
Cheng, N. 2821
Cheng, Q. 2330
Cheng, R. 48
Cheng, S. H. 82, 1364, 2047, 2096, 2352
Cheng, S. N. 2052
Cheng, S. X. 1245
Cheng, Y. 2484
Cheng, Y. H. 1391
Cheng, Z. K. 591, 775, 2339
Cheng, Z. L. 2337
Cheng ChingHuan 2612
Cheng GuoQiang 2946
Cheng GuoQing 187
Cheng HongWei 711
Cheng HsingHsien 2211
Cheng Jia'An 1896
Cheng Jiaan 1907
Cheng JiaAn 2651
Cheng JiYi 354
Cheng MingChih 798
Cheng Neng 2821
Cheng Qi 2330
Cheng ShanNa 2052
Cheng ShengXiang 1245

Cheng ShiHua 2047, 2096, 2352
Cheng YeongHsiang 1391
Cheng Yi 2484
Cheng YuQin 1214
Cheng ZhangLiang 2337
Cheng ZhuKuan 591, 775, 2339
Cheong, J. I. 1713, 1733
Cheong JinIl 1713, 1733
Chern, C. G. 2487
Chern ChyrGuan 2487
Chessel, C. 1494
Chiampiriyakul, A. 957
Chiang, H. C. 2607
Chiang, K. S. 575
Chiang, P. H. 717
Chiang, S. W. 323
Chiang KwenShen 575
Chiang PoHsing 717
Chiang ShihWen 323
Chiba, J. 1350
Chiba, K. 870, 2680
Chidthaisong, A. 1495, 2269
Chien, S. H. 2116
Childs, N. 2929, 2952-2953
China, Ministry of Agriculture, Research Centre for Rural Economy 655
China, Research Group of Forecast Technique of Rice Blast in Jilin Province 1986
Chinnamuthu, C. R. 687
Chino, M. 275
Chishaki, N. 214, 1254, 2119
Chittenden, K. 2333
Chizhikova, N. P. 2999
Chkanikov, D. I. 414
Cho, D. S. 301, 1722, 1791
Cho, G. H. 1474
Cho, H. S. 2856
Cho, H. T. 2783, 2828
Cho, J. M. 273
Cho, K. Y. 2568, 2597, 2599
Cho, M. J. 2336
Cho, N. M. 744
Cho, S. I. 740, 2252
Cho, S. Y. 927, 1722, 1776, 1791
Cho, Y. C. 833
Cho, Y. K. 752
Cho, Y. M. 2518
Cho DongSam 301, 1722, 1791
Cho GukHyun 1474
Cho HyungTaeg 2783, 2828
Cho HyunSuk 2856
Cho JaeMin 273
Cho MooJe 2336
Cho NamJun 744
Cho SooYeon 927, 1722, 1776
Cho SuYeon 1791
Cho YeoungKil 752
Choe, Z. R. 666
Choe ZhinRyong 666
Choi, B. R. 1125
Choi, B. S. 644, 1736, 1865, 2214
Choi, C. D. 1736, 1865
Choi, D. J. 644
Choi, D. R. 757, 1961
Choi, H. C. 787, 1691-1692
Choi, I. H. 1803
Choi, J. E. 2013
Choi, J. M. 643
Choi, J. S. 2599
Choi, K. S. 172, 1718, 1846, 2370
Choi, M. G. 1713, 1776, 1791
Choi, S. H. 2603
Choi, S. Y. 1447, 1805
Choi, W. Y. 1722, 1765
Choi, Y. H. 1351, 2370
Choi, Y. J. 2555, 2565
Choi, Y. S. 601
Choi BooSull 644, 1736, 1865, 2214
Choi ChungDon 1736, 1865
Choi DongJin 644
Choi DongRo 757, 1961
Choi HaeChune 1691-1692
Choi InHu 1803
Choi JaeEul 2013
Choi JongMyung 643
Choi KwanSoon 172, 1718, 1846, 2370
Choi MinGue 1776
Choi MinGyu 1713, 1791
Choi SongYeol 1447, 1805
Choi WeonYoung 1722, 1765
Choi YongHwan 2370
Choice, W. 665
Chon, S. U. 2590-2592
Chonan, N. 1300, 2782
Chore, C. N. 1795
Chou, T. Y. 3022
Chou ChangHung 1832
Chou TienYin 3022
Choudhari, B. T. 1795
Choudhary, B. S. 785
Choudhary, J. K. 259
Choudhary, S. K. 2594
Choudhuri, M. A. 518
Choudhury, A. K. 2482
Choudhury, A. N. 1762
Choudhury, A. T. M. A. 1059
Choudhury, P. K. D. 1656
Choung, J. I. 118, 1765
Choung JinIl 118, 1765
Chowdhury, A. 424
Chowdhury, A. K. 2739
Chowdhury, S. 1969
Chowdhury, S. D. 637
Choy-Sánchez, J. S. 983
Christian, D. 405
Christou, P. 819, 826
Chu, C. S. 1316
Chu, J. 1349
Chu, Q. R. 90, 1567
Chu ChangShu 1316
Chu QiRen 90, 1567
Chua, N. H. 801
Chua NamHai 801
Chuang, R. L. C. 1349
Chuba, R. 943
Chujo, H. 490
Chumley, F. G. 396
Chun, J. C. 2575, 2589, 2596
Chun Sur Koo 3024
Chung, B. K. 439, 1845-1846
Chung, C. H. 2080, 2083
Chung, D. S. 2874
Chung, M. C. 2298
Chung, T. Y. 23, 833
Chung, W. T. 1394
Chung, Y. H. 1394
Chung BongKoo 1845-1846
Chung BuKeun 439
Chung ChunHwa 2080, 2083
Chung MeiChu 2298
Chung WanTae 1394
Chung YuenHoo 1394
Chuntharathin, P. 1976
Cisneros, F. 1408
Clavo, M. 1706
Claye, S. S. 1403
Cleemput, O. van 723, 2268
Clough, R. C. 481
Coakley, S. M. 404
Cocking, E. C. 2846
Cohen, M. 2394
Cohn, J. 588
Cohn, M. A. 530, 1530
Coker, R. D. 1508
Collins, S. 1249
Colombo, L. 1577
Colowit, P. M. 807
Conci, V. A. 1400-1402
Conde Barroso Leite Viglio, E. 2240
Conde Prat, M. 1251
Condemine, G. 1935
Conocono, E. A. 1506
Conrad, R. 2260
Cook, A. G. 1900
Cooley, J. C. 826
Cooper, M. 166
Corbett, G. 1587
Corbin, F. T. 1112
Cork, A. 331
Cornélio, V. M. de O. 1201
Corrêa da Silva, J. G. 2965
Correa-Victoria, F. 126, 2808
Correll, J. C. 1694
Costa, M. C. 1110
Costa, M. S. S. da 1400-1402
Costa, S. C. 2001
Costa, W. A. J. M. de 491
Costa de Macedo, C. 2109
Costarrica, M. L. 1248
Costello, T. A. 1076, 1343, 2558, 3035-3036
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 2282
Cother, E. 287
Counce, P. A. 534, 569, 572, 1076, 1343
Courtois, B. 753, 1602
Coyne, D. L. 377, 1958
Cramb, R. A. 2249
Cramer, G. L. 671
Craske, J. D. 600
Crippen, D. L. 1719, 1999, 2008
Cromartie, T. H. 1134
Crosby, D. G. 305, 1115, 1966
Crouch, V. W. 1202
Croughan, T. P. 1866
Crowe, T. 2233
Crozier, C. R. 1463
Cruz, C. D. 2302-2303
Cruz, R. T. 998
Cruz, W. T. 2723
Cu, R. M. 436
Cuartero, J. 2053
Cuevas, A. 1748
Cuevas P., F. 1544
Cui, A. H. 343
Cui, Y. L. 1009
Cui AiHua 343
Cummings, J. L. 2661
Cunha, R. 1186
Curless, J. K. 1099
Curvo, R. C. V. 962
Cutrim, V. dos A. 2389
Da Costa, M. S. S. 1400-1402
Da Fonseca, J. P. C. 3004
Da S. Martins, J. F. 337-338
Da Silva, E. R. 2557
Da Silva, F. de A. G. 817
Da Silva, F. G. 2290
Da Silva, J. B. 1939, 1939
Da Silva, P. R. F. 1726
Dacanay, E. V. 175, 501, 1409
Daftardar, S. Y. 1792
Daglish, G. J. 1164
Dahal, G. 2023, 2425
Dai, H. 575
Dai, L. Y. 1703
Dai, Q. J. 2032-2033
Dai Hwa 575
Dai LuYuan 1703
Dai QiuJie 2032-2033
Daimon, H. 555
Dakouo, D. 1155
Dal Bello, G. M. 1160
Dalmacio, R. D. 899
Damardjati, D. S. 1382
Damme, P. van 1074
Damme, V. van 1074
Damole, L. N. 677
Dandale, H. G. 2645
Danfluzzi, J. C. 620
Dang, X. L. 2728
Dang, Y. P. 1804
Dang XiangLiang 2728
Daniels, M. J. 448
Danso, S. K. A. 976
Danzart, M. 1380
Daou, H. 1099
Dar, A. A. 2225
Dar, G. M. 1406
Dario, G. J. A. 1110
Darmijati, S. 1418
Darwish, A. A. 368, 1161
Das, B. C. 1998
Das, B. K. 1239, 2375
Das, D. 1705
Das, D. K. 2462
Das, G. R. 594
Das, L. D. V. 8, 147-148, 781
Das, M. 1780
Das, N. 2060, 2769
Das, N. R. 240, 282, 1705, 1709
Das, P. 276, 381, 1080, 2561
Das, P. K. 1656
Das, S. 2393, 2457
Das, S. N. 719
Das, T. H. 237
Das, V. S. R. 1321, 2100
Das Gupta, D. K. 1318
Das Virgens, D. 633
Dasgupta, I. 1239
Dash, A. N. 1149
Dash, J. K. 2921
Dash, S. K. 1149, 1560, 2869
Dasmahapatra, A. N. 2504
Dass, S. 2120
Datnoff, L. E. 1797
Datta, B. 282
Datta, J. K. 2538
Datta, N. 1232
Datta, S. 2056, 2394
Datta, S. K. de 211, 232, 253, 1777, 1781-1782, 1814, 2997
Davey, M. R. 2846
Dawe, D. 2238
Dawlatana, M. 1508
Dawson, R. 1248
Day, P. R. 882
De, A. 2513
De, B. 2102-2103
De, G. C. 1969, 2136
De, R. N. 497
De Almeida, L. D'A. 1663
De Andrade, P. 2206
De Carvalho, G. A. 371
De Castro, A. M. L. 137
De Castro, E. M. 1284
De Castro, L. H. S. M. 1652
De Costa, W. A. J. M. 491
De Datta, S. K. 211, 232, 253, 1777, 1781-1782, 1814, 2997
De Deckere, E. A. M. 2205
De Filippi, M. C. 1551
De Hombre, R. 2188
De Jesus, M. A. e S. 1726
De la Torre, E. 2187
De Lajudie, P. 1053
De Ley, P. 1958
De Lucas, A. 612
De Miranda, J. R. 464, 1241-1242
De Morais, O. P. 2302
De Oliveira, A. C. 2332
De Oliveira, J. V. 1726
De Oliveira, M. F. G. 1400-1402
De Ramirez, I. 625
De Souza, K. 331
De Souza, P. I. de M. 1017
De Souza, P. R. 1726-1727
De Souza, S. R. 2814
De Vries, O. M. H. 409
De Zoysa, G. J. K. 491
Dean, R. A. 1192
Deb, N. 240
Debnath, G. 725
Deckere, E. A. M. de 2205
Dehesh, K. 68
Dehne, H. W. 1525
Deka, B. 1973, 2006-2007
Deka, J. 254-255
Deka, M. K. 360, 2628
Deka, N. 2636
Deka, S. C. 1210, 1996
Dekker, J. 2133
Del Aguila, R. 1706
Dela Cruz, R. Sm. 2172
DeLaune, R. D. 2114
Delmer, D. P. 815
Delowara Khanam 1045
Delucchi, V. 1919
Deng, F. 1871
Deng, H. 102
Deng, H. Z. 2384
Deng, X. M. 2349
Deng Fan 1871
Deng Hong 102
Deng HuiZhen 2384
Deng XiaoMei 2349
Denier van der Gon, H. A. C. 707

Dennis, E. S. 50, 861
Dent, J. B. 698
Deosarkar, D. B. 150, 2293, 2304-2305
Deren, C. W. 2529
Desai, M. R. 2981
Descalsota, J. P. 1473
Deshmukh, S. C. 2496
Deshpande, K. V. 186
Deshpande, V. K. 2892
Desjardins, A. E. 2714
Desmarchelier, J. M. 1378
Dev, I. 1861
Dev, J. 286
Dev, U. K. 2927
Devaiah, B. M. 417
Devarajan, R. 2540
Devasenapathy, P. 1768
Devegowda, G. 3023
Devendra, R. 1104
Devendra Prasad 2424
Devi, D. A. 2615
Devi, M. 256
Devi, R. K. T. 2707, 2709, 2712
Devi, T. 2858
Devika, R. 905
Devine, T. J. 1118
Devonshire, A. L. 1130
Dewell, R. A. 1965
Dey, J. K. 704, 2445
Dey, P. 2548
Dey, S. C. 2482
Dhaka, R. P. S. 10
Dhaliwal, G. S. 1148
Dhaliwal, H. S. 965
Dhaliwal, M. K. 1470
Dhanapala, M. P. 917, 919
Dhanda, S. 631, 640
Dhar, V. 2440
Dharam Pal 1107
Dharmalingam, C. 2829
Dharmaputra, O. S. 369, 2717
Dheer Singh 2542
Dhital, B. K. 1789
Dhua, S. 2
Dhua, S. R. 773
Dhyani, B. L. 2527
Dhyani, S. K. 977
Di, M. 1225
Di Giambattista, G. 444
Di Vito, M. 375
Diallo, R. 1839
Dias, M. A. 548
Diatta, S. 2508
Díaz, G. S. 202
Diaz, L. J. G. 366
Diaz-Perez, S. V. 1202
Dick, M. R. 1886
Dickson, P. A. 199, 233
Digambar Sarma 2449
Dijk, E. L. van 33, 866
Dijkman, J. T. 2459-2460
Dilday, R. H. 891, 942, 948, 1111, 2325
Dillon, V. M. 1688
Dilly, R. R. 1352
Dilts, D. 682
Dinesh Chandra 1747
Dinesh Kumar 1287
Ding, D. L. 2388
Ding, K. J. 434, 1213, 2699
Ding, L. Y. 1683
Ding, X. G. 2662
Ding DeLiang 2388
Ding KeJian 434, 1213
Ding KeJiang 2699
Ding LunYou 1683
Ding XianGen 2662
Dingkuhn, M. 1334, 1627
Dipak Sarkar 237
Dixit, L. 1770
Dizon, M. A. 203, 253, 1473
Djato, K. K. 662
Djoyowasito, G. 174, 176
Dkhar, P. S. 2261
Do Amaral Filho, B. F. 371
Dobermann, A. 1455, 1473, 1783, 2987
Dodan, D. S. 2003
Doi, Y. 141-143
Dolberg, F. 2904
Dolzhenko, V. I. 1100
Dombovári, J. 294
Domingo, I. T. 1153
Domon, E. 2380
Dong, D. X. 296
Dong, F. G. 914
Dong, H. M. 697
Dong, J. D. 267, 759
Dong, J. J. 76
Dong, W. Q. 876
Dong, Y. J. 876
Dong DeXing 296
Dong FengGao 914
Dong HongMin 697
Dong JinJiang 76
Dong JunDe 267, 759
Dorosh, P. A. 1432
Dos Santos, A. A. 1220
Dos Santos, A. L. C. 2290
Dos Santos, D. S. B. 1939
Dostálek, J. 2554
Douthwaite, B. 1522
Dow, J. M. 448
Dowall, S. 687
Drefus, B. 2545
Dreikorn, B. A. 470
Dreyfus, B. 1053
Dripps, J. E. 1886
Driscoll, R. 2876
Druka, A. 2023
Du, C. L. 2991
Du, G. R. 1015
Du, L. van 2108
Du, X. F. 1690, 1987-1988, 2669, 2675
Du, Y. Q. 783
Du ChengLin 2991
Du GenRong 1015
Du XinFa 1690, 1987-1988, 2669, 2675
Du YingQiong 783
Duan, B. Y. 1794
Duan, C. J. 946
Duan, J. 560, 1308
Duan BingYuan 1794
Duan Jun 560, 1308
Duarte, C. 2188
Dubey, R. P. 1710
Dubey, R. S. 2812
Dubey, S. K. 1062
Dubey, Y. P. 189
Dufey, J. E. 2810
Dunand, R. T. 1352, 1670
Dung, L. V. 133
Dupuy, N. 1053
Durairajmuthiah, N. 1785
Durgapal, J. C. 1229
Durka, A. 2019
Durst, G. L. 470
Dutta, B. C. 359, 2629
Dutta, S. C. 254-255, 686
Dutta-Gupta, A. 1940
Dwivedi, P. K. 1763
Eason, R. 1719, 2008
Ebata, Y. 2685
Ebbole, D. J. 411, 1984
Ebenezar, E. G. 426
Ebenezer, E. G. 2704
Ebisu, N. 588
Echevarría, I. 506
Echeverria, E. 2820
Edwards, G. E. 545
Eelkema, M. 1164
Egashira, K. 714, 1496, 2475
Egawa, H. 1581
Egdane, J. A. 1506
Egorina, L. M. 1046
Ehara, H. 2813
Ehteshamuddin, A. F. M. 2190
Eimert, K. 57, 57
Ejiri, S. 2747
Ekinci, F. 1964
El-Anssary, M. 2166
El-Bassel, A. A. 1067
El-Batran, M. M. 136
El-Behery, A. 2166
El-Bially, M. E. 300
El-Gabry, M. S. E. 1945
El-Haddad, Z. 2166
El-Hady, O. A. 1412
El-Hamawi, M. H. 1952
El-Lakwah, F. A. 368, 1161
El-Maghraby, H. E. 1117
El-Sayed, F. M. A. 1945
El-Sayed, M. A. 1944
Elazegui, F. A. 432
Elbert, A. 1130
Elias, M. 691
Elicano, D. T. 1409
Ella, E. S. 2056
Ellingboe, A. H. 1204
Elliott, A. 1606
Ellis, F. 2239
Ellis, M. 2056
Ellis, R. H. 1263
Elsy, C. R. 2402
Emosairue, S. O. 1878
Emoto, M. 27, 64
Emura, K. 352, 1911
Endo, I. 2186
Endo, N. 2397
Endo, R. M. 941
Endo, S. 1924
Endo, Y. 401
Enimar Loeck, A. 1939
Erda, L. 472, 1528
Erikson, J. 122
Eroshkina, A. N. 1490
Ertan, F. 1964
Escoffier, S. 1494
Espinoza, A. M. 463-464, 1241-1242
Estoconing, V. G. 1409
Estudillo, C. P. 2213
Esumi, Y. 571
Eswaramurthy, S. 2704
Evangelista, P. P. 474
Evenson, R. E. 2288
Ewbank, E. 454
Fabellar, N. G. 395, 1980
Fademi, O. A. 1951
Fader, T. 1119
Fadzilla, N. M. 2151
Fadzillah, N. 509
Fadzillah, N. M. 485
Fageria, N. K. 1284, 1787, 2807
Fahim, M. 919
Faiad, M. G. R. 1186, 1201
Falconer, F. 1436
Falconer, L. 2947
Fallah, V. M. 1784
Fan, B. F. 2837
Fan, H. D. 1041
Fan, H. Q. 1567
Fan, J. J. 2895
Fan, K. C. 2426
Fan, R. J. 352
Fan, X. M. 2955
Fan, X. Y. 1219
Fan, Y. L. 416, 2394
Fan, Z. 2023
Fan BaoFang 2837
Fan HaoDing 1041
Fan HuiQin 1567
Fan JinJia 2895
Fan KunCheng 2426
Fan Lin 3015
Fan RenJun 352
Fan XingMing 2955
Fan XiYu 1219
Fan YunLiu 2394
Fan YunLui 416
Fang, J. C. 1888
Fang, J. H. 768
Fang, J. L. 967
Fang, L. W. 855
Fang, P. 1320, 1793
Fang, P. Y. 2075
Fang, R. M. 1383
Fang, S. D. 1015
Fang, X. 1513
Fang, Z. F. 2805
Fang JiaHe 768
Fang JiangLin 967
Fang JiChao 1888
Fang LiWen 855
Fang Ping 1320
Fang PingYi 2075
Fang RuMing 1383
Fang ShouDi 1015
Fang Xiang 1513
Fang ZhangFa 2805
Fantin, G. M. 1185
Farkas, I. 597
Farman, M. L. 392, 1985
Farooq, S. 859
Faruque, M. O. 2858
Faure, J. 1380, 2193
Favati, A. 2057
Fawcett, B. J. 988
Fawole, B. 1951
Fei, H. X. 358
Fei HuiXin 358
Feng, B. C. 2651
Feng, C. Y. 309
Feng, D. Y. 1309
Feng, J. X. 448, 1707
Feng, L. D. 2805
Feng, R. G. 869
Feng, Z. G. 187
Feng, Z. H. 1085
Feng, Z. X. 1956
Feng BingCan 2651
Feng ChengYu 309
Feng DingYuan 1309
Feng JiaXun 448
Feng JinXia 1707
Feng LaiDing 2805
Feng RuiGuang 869
Feng ZaiGen 187
Feng ZhaoHua 1085
Feng ZhiXin 1956
Ferial 1944
Fernandes, M. S. 2814
Fernandes Soares, S. 944
Fernandez, P. G. 21
Fernández Valiente, E. 212
Fernández-Valiente, E. 715, 1034, 3014
Ferrando, M. 1592
Ferraz, L. C. C. B. 382
Ferraz Júnior, A. S. de L. 2814
Ferreira, C. R. R. P. T. 2232
Ferreira, J. O. P. 1110
Ferreira, R. de P. 2303
Ferreira, R. P. 962
Ferrer, I. 1967
Ferrero, A. 1090
Ferro, R. 1079, 1851
Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 373
Fields, P. G. 2647
Figueiredo, M. B. 1220
Filho, B. G. S. 1939
Filippi, M. C. 406, 962, 1206
Filippi, M. C. de 1551
Finassi, A. 1090
Finch, R. P. 485, 2151, 2341
Finch, R. R. 509
Finckh, M. R. 1238
Fioretti, C. S. 1120
Fischer, M. M. 1726
Fisher, F. M. 1468
Fisher, K. J. 1134
Fiuza, L. M. 345
Flamand, M. C. 454
Fleischmann, T. J. 1112
Fliert, E. van de 687
Flitcroft, I. D. 1464
Flowers, T. J. 2053
Fofana, B. 1075
Fofana, I. 377
Foin, T. C. 1833, 2559
Fomba, S. N. 1954
Fonseca, J. P. C. da 3004
Fonseca, N. A. N. 941
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 1586, 1594, 2340
Fordham, J. R. 1450
Fordham-Skelton, A. P. 41
Forlani, G. 1114
Fornasieri Filho, D. 941, 1002
Foua-Bi, K. 1933
Fouda-Moulende, T. 676
Fox, W. T. 290
Fraga, R. 2188
Freeling, M. 2313
Freire, M. S. 2303
Fromm, M. E. 1584
Frutos, R. 345
Fu, C. X. 121
Fu, F. H. 959
Fu, G. P. 1289-1290

Fu, H. H. 1272
Fu, J. M. 2135
Fu, J. R. 1317, 2098, 2191
Fu, Q. 96
Fu, R. X. 196, 596
Fu, X. H. 527
Fu, Y. P. 1184
Fu ChunXia 121
Fu GuiPing 1289-1290
Fu HuiHua 1272
Fu JiaRui 1317, 2098, 2191
Fu JinMin 2135
Fu Qiang 96
Fu RongXing 196
Fu RuiXia 596
Fu XinHua 527
Fu YianPing 1184
Fuchs, R. L. 1450
Fuji, S. 1207
Fuji, S. I. 2689-2690
Fujimara, T. 2679
Fujimoto, A. 1438
Fujimura, T. 69, 816, 846, 856, 867, 1579, 2311
Fujioka, M. 3038
Fujisaka, S. 2251
Fujisawa, H. 921
Fujita, T. 1142
Fujita, Y. 1664
Fujiyama, H. 2104-2105
Fukai, S. 164, 166, 997, 1278-1279
Fukaura, S. 2287
Fukaya, I. 2898
Fukayama, H. 543, 547
Fukuda, T. 1012
Fukuhara, T. 49
Fukui, K. 1664, 2310, 2398
Fukuju, H. 1306
Fukumi, R. 616, 2903
Fukumoto, F. 465
Fukuoka, R. 2287
Fukushima, A. 2069, 2790
Fukushima, R. 2429
Fukuyama, R. 2673
Fungfupong, S. 883
Furlani Junior, E. 1757, 2478
Furter, M. 2133
Furuno, K. 2387
Furuta, A. 908
Furuya, N. 2702
Fushimizu, K. 2094
Futakuchi, K. 2092
Fütterer, J. 460, 2732
Gabunada, F. M. 2944
Gaffer, M. A. 1092, 1103
Gagelonia, E. C. 2171
Gagneja, M. R. 1470
Gajri, P. R. 171
Gakuru, S. 1933
Galal, Y. G. M. 1068, 1816
Galán, M. 1946
Gallagher, K. 1971
Gallo, P. B. 410, 1652
Galvão, E. U. P. 962
Gamboa, M. 362
Gambrell, R. P. 2114
Ganapathi, T. R. 2161
Ganapathy, S. 1635, 1674
Ganem, F. 2188
Ganesan, K. 140
Gangadhar, H. S. 984
Gangopadhyay, G. 2853
Ganguli, P. K. 105, 2385
Ganguly, S. 1018
Gangwar, B. 1710
Gangwar, K. S. 243
Gangwar, M. S. 1069
Gao, C. X. 2616
Gao, D. M. 1245, 1697
Gao, H. F. 936
Gao, H. P. 1641
Gao, J. H. 958
Gao, M. W. 852, 873, 903
Gao, R. S. 1724
Gao, X. B. 2652
Gao, X. P. 2062
Gao, X. T. 1995
Gao, Y. P. 836
Gao, Y. Z. 483
Gao, Z. M. 1291
Gao ChunXian 2616
Gao DongMing 1245, 1697
Gao HanFang 936
Gao HePing 1641
Gao JiaHua 958
Gao MingWei 873, 903
Gao RuSong 1724
Gao XianTing 1995
Gao XuPing 2062
Gao YanPing 836
Gao YuZhu 483
Gao ZhengMin 1291
Garay, A. E. 649
Garcha, H. S. 631, 640, 1470
Garcia, A. 612
Garcia, A. G. 2470
García, E. 362
Garcia, F. V. 204, 206
García, I. C. 1408
García, M. A. 612
García-Zapata, M. T. A. 633
Gardisser, D. R. 2000
Garg, H. P. 1416
Garg, R. N. 2462
Garrido, M. J. 1212
Garrison, N. K. 1232
Garrity, D. P. 1806
Garza, C. 628
Gascón, J. 1967
Gaunce, A. P. 1217
Gaur, H. S. 1959
Gautam, R. D. 1949
Gautam, R. K. 1353
Gaziola, S. A. 1340
Gbur, E. E. 184, 511, 536
Ge, J. P. 1345
Ge, K. L. 836
Ge KouLin 836
Gealy, D. R. 1076, 1082, 1098
Genevini, P. L. 2919
George, J. 2220
George, M. L. C. 2723
Gergerich, R. C. 1989
Gerpacio, R. V. 1972, 2283
Gever, J. R. 305
Gevrek, M. N. 871, 2046
Ghaffar, R. A. 2948
Ghasal, P. 170
Ghazi, I. M. 1067
Ghelfi Filho, H. 1110
Ghesquière, A. 818
Ghimire, D. P. 1431
Ghimire, S. R. 158, 353
Ghorai, A. K. 2573
Ghose, S. C. 3019
Ghose, T. J. 241, 2990
Ghosh, A. 1033
Ghosh, B. 586, 1339, 2772, 2849
Ghosh, B. C. 1788
Ghosh, D. 2393
Ghosh, D. C. 634, 1018, 2485
Ghosh, G. K. 225
Ghosh, M. 1441, 2393
Ghosh, P. K. 263
Ghosh, R. P. 1096
Ghosh, S. 2992
Ghosh, S. C. 105
Ghosh, S. K. 1040, 2981
Ghosh, T. K. 1778
Ghulam Rasul 265
Giambattista, G. Di 444
Giampaoli, P. 1380
Gibbs, A. J. 1570, 2736
Gijsman, A. J. 2262
Gill, J. R. 1166
Gill, K. S. 171
Gill, M. A. 440
Gill, V. 485, 509
Giller, K. E. 1054
Gines, G. C. 203, 1473
Gines, H. C. 204
Ginevskiĭ, N. K. 293, 295
Giorgi, I. O. 1726
Giridharan, S. 780, 898
Gischkow Rucatti, E. 2923
Giudici, M. L. 299, 421, 442, 444
Glass, A. D. M. 549
Glassop, D. 1606
Gleadle, A. E. 1389
Glément, G. 344
Glover, T. F. 660
Gnanam, A. 2750
Goarant, G. 344
Godo, Y. 661
Godrej, N. B. 2838
Godwin, I. D. 1573
Goedert, W. J. 1017
Goel, R. K. 1644
Gogoi, A. K. 283, 1848
Gogoi, J. K. 177
Gogoi, R. 428
Goh, H. G. 757
Goh HyunGwan 757
Gohain, T. 1744
Gohil, V. P. 2002
Goldbach, R. 2734
Gollin, D. 2288
Gomarasca, M. A. 2976
Gomathy, N. 2738
Gomes, A. da S. 1475, 2258
Gomosta, A. R. 494
Gon, H. A. C. D. van der 1459, 1471
Gondaira, T. 310
Gong, J. G. 2703
Gong, L. G. 1697
Gong, Z. Z. 902
Gong JianGuo 2703
Gong LinGen 1697
Gong ZhenZhen 902
Gongnet, G. P. 638
González, L. M. 920
González, M. C. 884, 1702, 2131
González-Solís, J. 1962
González Tassé, M. 1901
González Tomé, R. 212, 1034
Goodall, M. J. 2661
Gooden, J. 619
Gopalakrishnan, M. 719, 1635, 1674
Gopalan, M. 1146, 1151
Goremykin, V. V. 2286
Gosal, K. S. 2514
Goss, J. R. 1514
Goswami, J. 230
Goswami, N. N. 216, 1814
Goswami, S. N. 1762
Goto, M. 1007, 2325, 2813
Goto, S. 1355
Goto, T. 3031
Goto, Y. 995, 1307, 1502
Gotoh, T. 198, 750
Gou, C. G. 91
Gou ChangGen 91
Goud, J. V. 1554-1555
Gourley, L. M. 119
Govalyova, I. G. 1453
Govindappa, G. T. 670
Govindarasu, R. 113
Gowda, A. 984
Gowda, K. 2333
Gowda, N. A. J. 144
Gowda, S. J. 2189
Gowda, S. K. 2209
Goyi, T. T. 989
Gozé, E. 345
Gracia, I. 612
Graf, B. 1919
Grandillo, S. 116
Grau, D. 210
Gravois, K. A. 220, 467, 891, 942, 948, 961, 964, 1111, 1270, 1343, 1547
Grayer, R. J. 313, 1166, 1688
Grazia, J. 1912
Grech, N. M 1095
Greco, R. 1577
Greenland, D. J. 2284
Gregory, R. 687
Gregson, K. 698
Grewal, R. K. 2720
Griffin, D. L. 2661
Griffin, J. L. 1857
Grigg, B. C. 536
Grof, C. P. L. 1606
Grombacher, A. W. 2291
Groom, Q. J. 41
Gros, P. 1596
Groth, D. E. 1670, 2677
Grove, J. A. 290
Grover, A. 50, 861, 2753-2754
Groves, R. L. 693
Grubben, G. J. H. 3039
Gu, B. W. 384
Gu, D. F. 2197
Gu, D. X. 315, 1889, 2665
Gu, F. L. 2371
Gu, H. G. 2337
Gu, H. H. 244, 1472
Gu, H. Y. 814, 2315
Gu, M. H. 591, 775, 2339, 2371
Gu, P. L. 2703
Gu, Q. R. 2142
Gu, S. L. 108
Gu, X. H. 2616
Gu, X. Y. 6, 2390
Gu, Y. J. 483
Gu, Z. G. 318
Gu, Z. Y. 355, 958, 1683, 1890, 1893
Gu BiWen 384
Gu DeFa 2197
Gu DeXiang 315, 1889, 1895, 2665
Gu FuLin 2371
Gu HanHu 244, 1472
Gu HongYa 814, 2315
Gu HonGya 2337
Gu MingHong 591, 775, 2339, 2371
Gu PeiLao 2703
Gu QiRong 2142
Gu ShiLiang 108
Gu XingYou 6
Gu XinYuan 2390
Gu XiuHui 2616
Gu YunJie 483
Gu ZhengYuan 958, 1683, 1893
Gu ZhongGen 318
Gu ZhongYan 355, 1890
Guan, L. Q. 1843
Guan LiQin 1843
Gubbaiah 349, 1929
Gubler, F. 1600
Guedes, D. M. 633
Guerrero, L. 1649
Guglielminetti, L. 1283, 2057
Guh, J. O. 2586, 2590-2592, 2596, 2600-2601, 2604
Guiderdoni, E. 135, 818, 1593
Guihot, S. L. 1511
Guikema, J. A. 445
Guimarães, E. F. 2553
Guimarães, E. P. 767, 771, 890, 928
Guimarães, H. M. A. 2865
Guiraud, J. P. 2722
Guiscafré, H. 629
Guk, J. B. 1864
Guk JongBong 1864
Gunasekaran, M. 312
Gunasekaran, S. 520, 3003
Gunathilagaraj, K. 2422, 2632
Guneidy, A. M. 1944
Guo, D. S. 2931
Guo, J. C. 956, 1654, 2406-2407
Guo, M. 2686
Guo, S. C. 2727
Guo, S. P. 357
Guo, W. 875
Guo, Y. J. 374
Guo, Y. S. 2606
Guo, Z. Y. 2388
Guo DyiShyan 2931
Guo JiaCheng 1654, 2406-2407
Guo Mei 2686
Guo ShaoChuan 2727
Guo ShiPing 357
Guo Wei 875
Guo YongSheng 2606
Guo YuJie 374
Guo ZhiYi 2388
Gupta, A. K. 766
Gupta, D. K. D. 1258, 2469
Gupta, H. S. 1362
Gupta, M. 1163
Gupta, P. 1287
Gupta, P. K. 159, 719, 1163
Gupta, P. K. S. 429

Gupta, R. P. 1470
Gupta, S. 1314, 1360, 2772, 2853
Gupta, S. K. 250, 719, 2465
Gurcharan Singh 2462
Gurdip Singh 642
Guren, Z. 1895
Gurung, G. B. 1812
Gurung, T. B. 353, 1789
Gustafson, J. P. 38
Gutiérrez Alemán, N. 1424
Guttman, H. 687
Guu, J. W. 1413
Guu JimWen 1413
Guy, C. B., Jr. 290, 1082, 1098
Guzmán, M. P. 2700
Haag, W. G. 1134
Habicht, J. P. 628
Häder, D. P. 705, 1497
Hadjisavva-Zinoviadi, S. 2165
Haenni, A. L. 2734
Hagisawa, Y. 2789
Hagita, T. 462
Haidar, M. G. 2655
Haider, J. 2475
Hajra, J. N. 2217
Hakim, A. L. 1121
Hakim, L. 61
Hakoyama, S. 554
Halasagi, M. S. 670
Halid, H. 369
Hall, T. C. 35, 76
Hamachi, Y. 1677, 2387
Hamada, M. 24
Hamada, Y. 1001, 1311, 2525
Hamamatsu, C. 24
Hamawi, M. H. El- 1952
Hamberg, M. 566
Hamdan Pane 1830
Hamer, J. E. 389, 409, 415, 1194, 1993
Hamid, N. 265
Hamilton, G. 1521
Hamilton, G. R. 1428
Hammond-Kosack, K. E. 41
Han, H. Z. 2068
Han, L. A. 160
Han, L. J. 318, 355, 1890
Han, L. Z. 1666
Han, P. L. 2301
Han, S. C. 1961
Han, S. H. 892
Han, S. S. 155, 393, 787, 1691, 2427
Han, S. U. 2590
Han, Z. D. 3026
Han, Z. J. 958
Han HuiZhen 2068
Han LiAng 160
Han LiJuan 318, 355, 1890
Han LongZhi 1666
Han PeiLai 2301
Han SangChan 1961
Han SeongSook 155, 393, 1691, 2427
Han SiHuai 892
Han ZengDe 3026
Han ZhaoJun 958
Hanafi, M. M. 514
Hanai, H. 2186
Hanai, R. 288, 1852
Hanai, T. 2898
Hanaki, M. 1328
Hanaoka, N. 1504
Hang, Y. Z. 1678
Hang YunZhu 1678
Hanglomomg, H. 687
Hanhart, K. 3000
Hansen, M. 2212
Hansmann, S. 2286
Hänssler, G. 2335
Hanwante, P. R. 186
Hanzawa, M. 2320
Hanzawa, S. 401
Haque, F. 2136
Haque, M. A. 2961, 2975
Haque, M. E. 2244
Haque, M. F. 945
Haque, M. N. 1624
Hara, C. 1282
Hara, H. 2782
Harada, J. 271
Harada, K. 555, 2383
Harada, T. 2318
Haraguchi, H. 718
Harborne, J. B. 1166, 1688
Hardon, J. 769
Harinasut, P. 510
Harinkhere, J. P. 361
Haroon, M. 1183
Harpal Singh 1634
Harren, F. J. M. 2260
Harrington, S. E. 866, 1603
Harrison, L. M. 1164
Harriss-White, B. 669, 2233
Harsono, R. 1869
Hartmann, A. 1372, 1534
Harushima, Y. 26, 63, 71
Harvey, J. A. 370
Hasan, H. A. H. 2005
Hasegawa, E. 398-399
Hasegawa, H. 2380
Hasegawa, T. 533, 544, 1260, 1265, 2452
Hashem, M. A. 1060, 2900
Hashiba, T. 430
Hashimoto, A. 401
Hashimoto, T. 3013
Hashino, Y. 1126
Hassan, M. U. 332
Hatakeyama, T. 1250
Hate, S. 682
Hattori, K. 908, 2158, 2859
Hattori, T. 74, 407
Hatzios, K. K. 303, 1113
Haunold, E. 1331, 2115
Havukkala, I. 24
Hayakawa, S. 503
Hayakawa, T. 1338, 1355
Hayami, Y. 661
Hayano, K. 695, 703
Hayasaka, H. 857
Hayase, Y. 469
Hayashi, H. 275
Hayashi, K. 2464
Hayashi, M. 1001, 1311, 1498, 2525
Hayashi, T 2929
Hayashi, T. 2952-2953
Hayashi, Y. 469
Hayasi, M. 1456
Hazarika, B. 2528
Hazarika, L. K. 325, 359-360, 2628-2629, 2635-2636
Hazel, C. M. 1389
He, C. L. 2484
He, D. 545
He, D. Y. 248, 562
He, F. Y. 1298
He, G. C. 1273
He, G. H. 778
He, J. 1614
He, J. Q. 517
He, J. X. 2098
He, L. C. 139
He, L. Y. 2985, 3009
He, M. Y. 2851
He, N. Z. 2512
He, P. 829, 854
He, X. Y. 2130, 2732
He, Y. 598, 2870
He, Y. S. 598
He, Z. C. 2127
He, Z. F. 1345
He, Z. H. 12
He ChunLing 2484
He DaoYao 562
He DianYuan 248
He FangYe 1298
He GuangCun 1273
He GuangHua 778
He Jiang 1614
He JianQun 517
He JunXian 2098
He LinChang 139
He LiYuan 2985, 3009
He MeiYing 2851
He NianZu 2512
He Ping 854
He XiaoYuan 2732
He XiuYing 2130
He Yong 598, 2870
He YongSheng 598
He ZhiChang 2127
He ZuHua 12
Heal, O. W. 698
Heaton, L. A. 445
Hedden, P. 2128
Hefle, S. L. 615
Hegde, D. M. 242
Heinrichs, E. A. 1155
Helms, R. S. 179, 185, 199, 222, 290, 467, 1097, 1099
Henderson, S. A. 166
Henkel, H. 2910
Henning, J. A. G. 2133
Henry, R. J. 1531, 1605
Heong, K. L. 758, 1125, 1153, 1900, 1902, 2618, 2625
Herath, G. 2245
Herger, P. 1331, 2115
Hernández, T. 202
Hernández Lozano, R. 2945
Herrera, W. 753
Herrera, W. T. 1806
Herrera-Estrella, L. 1592
Herrero, J. 1442
Herrick, K. 1867
Hertrampf, J. W. 1405
Hetmanski, M. T. 1249
Heu, M. H. 36
Heulin, T. 1369-1370, 1489, 1534, 3005
Heyes, T. J. 370
Hibino, H. 1244, 2021, 2425, 2739
Hidaka, S. 1246, 2747
Hidayat, P. 373
Hidema, J. 480, 1255
Hifny, H. A. 1412
Higaki, N. 2825
Higashi, T. 889, 933, 1645, 1671-1672
Higo, K. 2311
Higuchi, H. 1426, 2230
Higuchi, M. 1404
Hikichi, Y. 453
Hikida, Y. 1517, 2887
Hill, J. E. 756, 1833, 2559
Hinata, K. 1578
Hindayana, D. 1121
Hino, T. 51
Hinrichsen R., P. 863
Hinton, D. M. 1232
Hioki, M. 1025
Hirabayashi, H. 2287, 2386, 2418
Hirai, A. 34, 52-53, 70, 821, 841, 1571, 2316, 2322
Hirai, G. 490
Hirai, K. 321-322, 1897-1899
Hiraiwa, K. 973
Hiramatsu, M. 512, 2497
Hirano, H. 78
Hirano, M. 940, 1305, 2401, 2819
Hirano, S. 2822
Hirano, T. 495
Hirao, K. 2094, 2101
Hirasawa, H. 1629
Hirasawa, T. 2099
Hirata, H. 1313, 2777
Hiremath, I. G. 2617
Hiremath, S. M. 260, 2543-2544
Hirochika, H. 802, 843
Hirohara, H. 2295
Hiromasa, Y. 2954
Hirosawa, T. 583, 1361
Hirose, S. 24
Hiyane, S. 2067
Hiyoshi, K. 2986
Ho, D. T. H. 2392
Ho, Y. W. 617
Hoagland, R. E. 1859
Hocking, D. 2438
Hodges, R. J. 369
Hodges, T. K. 47, 50, 861
Hoge, J. H. C. 33, 866
Höhler, D. 2910
Hohn, T. 460, 2732
Holanda, J. S. 1110
Holderness, M. 2698
Holguín V., J. E. 1544
Hollander, J. den 319
Hollingdale, A. C. 2173
Holloway, G. E. 534
Holm, L. van 1051
Holsten, T. E. 817
Holt, J. 1243
Hombre, R. de 2188
Home, P. G. 1529
Homma, M. 1295, 1368
Honda, H. 2898
Honda, I. 1629
Honda, S. 1404
Honda, T. 1333
Honda, Y. 1977, 2673, 2684, 2694
Honěk, A. 1087
Hong, G. N. 1301
Hong, K. P. 666, 1725, 2587
Hong, M. C. 1510, 2167
Hong, S. 2491
Hong, S. K. 803
Hong, S. S. 413
Hong, S. T. 301
Hong, X. F. 2805
Hong, Y. K. 273
Hong DeLin 104
Hong GuangNan 1301
Hong KwangPyo 666, 1725, 2587
Hong MeiChu 1510, 2167
Hong SeongTaek 301
Hong Shong 2491
Hong SoonKwan 803
Hong SoonSung 413
Hong XiaoFu 2805
Hong YeonKya 273
Honkura, R. 2718
Hooda, K. S. 391
Hoover, R. 570
Hopkins, C. M. 445
Hoque, M. S. 1810
Horibe, Y. 2793
Horie, T. 478, 533, 544, 557, 2027-2028, 2030, 2788
Horiguchi, T. 214, 1254, 2119
Horino, T. 1766
Horio, M. 688, 751
Horiuchi, E. 990
Horiuchi, H. 1664
Hosaka, M. 400
Hosaka, Y. 2819
Hoshikawa, K. 2746, 2792
Hoshino, T. 2685
Hosokawa, D. 571
Hossain, A. K. M. 1045
Hossain, M. 2224, 2283, 2927
Hossain, M. A. 50, 861, 2920
Hossain, M. D. 2243-2244
Hossain, M. I. 2920
Hossain, M. K. 1092
Hossain, M. Z. 1487
Hossain, S. M. A. 679, 2969
Hossner, L. R. 1491
Hotsubo, K. 2132
Hotta, H. 1591
Hotta, J. 3021
Hou, G. B. 792
Hou, Q. M. 1843
Hou GenBao 792
Hou QuanMin 1843
Houng, K. H. 717
Houng KunHuang 717
Houten, W. van 851
Hove, C. van 1065, 1534
Howard, R. J. 1196, 1975
Hseu, Z. Y. 700
Hseu ZengYei 700
Hsieh, C. F. 680, 1294, 2246
Hsieh, H. M. 823
Hsieh, S. C. 656, 680
Hsieh CeiFang 680
Hsieh ChingFang 1294
Hsieh HsingMei 823
Hsieh ShunChing 680
Hsieh SungChing 656
Hsu, K. N. 1294, 2246
Hsu KouNan 1294
Htain Win 622
Hu, C. 1902
Hu, C. H. 1535
Hu, C. K. 2831

Hu, F. 2842, 2982, 3006
Hu, F. Y. 16
Hu, G. W. 152, 314
Hu, H. Q. 2148
Hu, H. Y. 96, 2096
Hu, J. 91
Hu, Y. Y. 1302
Hu, Z. H. 2376
Hu ChaoHwa 1535
Hu ChenKang 2831
Hu Cui 1902
Hu Fei 2842, 2982, 3006
Hu FengYi 16
Hu GuoWen 152, 314
Hu HanQiao 2148
Hu HuiYing 96, 2096
Hu Jin 91
Hu YanYue 1302
Hu ZhangHua 2376
Hua, J. L. 1890, 2706
Hua JiaLu 1890
Hua JuLing 2706
Huang, B. C. 959, 1637, 1685
Huang, B. K. 2279, 3029
Huang, B. Q. 1862
Huang, C. D. 895
Huang, C. W. 2651
Huang, C. Y. 1197, 2686
Huang, D. N. 42, 44, 1978
Huang, D. S. 1298
Huang, F. Y. 2426, 2434
Huang, H. J. 2724
Huang, H. Q. 895
Huang, J. 2970
Huang, J. G. 778, 2272
Huang, J. K. 2943
Huang, M. 2150
Huang, M. F. 2259
Huang, M. L. 1298
Huang, N. 40, 127, 812, 818, 827, 839, 853, 881, 1576, 1593, 1597, 1602, 1637
Huang, N. R. 885
Huang, P. C. 823
Huang, P. S. 2112, 2784
Huang, Q. L. 85-86, 2351, 2795
Huang, S. B. 2032-2033
Huang, S. H. 1226, 1230
Huang, W. 385
Huang, W. B. 1483
Huang, X. L. 318, 355, 1890
Huang, X. M. 1303, 2833
Huang, X. W. 1047
Huang, X. Y. 2408
Huang, Y. 1583
Huang, Y. H. 346, 1889
Huang, Y. Q. 194
Huang, Y. W. 538, 560, 1308
Huang, Z. 2483
Huang, Z. P. 1200
Huang, Z. W. 205, 1800
Huang, Z. X. 224
Huang BingChao 1637, 1685
Huang BingQiu 1862
Huang ChongDe 895
Huang ChunYan 1197, 2686
Huang CiWei 2651
Huang DaNian 42, 44, 1978
Huang DeShe 1298
Huang FeiYuan 2426, 2434
Huang HeQing 895
Huang JianGuo 778, 2272
Huang JiKun 2943
Huang MiaoFen 2259
Huang Min 2150
Huang MuLin 1298
Huang Ning 40, 812, 827, 1593
Huang NongRong 885
Huang PiSheng 2112, 2784
Huang QingLiu 85-86, 2351, 2795
Huang ShaoBai 2032-2033
Huang ShaoHua 1226, 1230
Huang WenBin 1483
Huang XiangLin 318, 355, 1890
Huang XueMei 1303, 2833
Huang XueWen 1047
Huang YaoHui 1889
Huang YouQin 194
Huang Yue 1583
Huang YuHuo 346
Huang YuWen 538, 560, 1308
Huang Zhan 2483
Huang ZhengXiong 224
Huang ZhiPeng 1200
Huang ZhiWu 205, 1800
Hudson, R. 626
Hue, B. L. 1143
Hue BaiLi 1143
Huelma, C. C. 608
Huesing, J. E. 1932
Huh, S. M. 2588
Hui, D. F. 108
Hui, H. 2062
Hui DaFeng 108
Hui Hong 2062
Hull, R. 460, 464, 2016, 2019, 2022-2023
Humphreys, E. 178, 981, 988
Hung, K. T. 2141, 2796-2797
Hung KuoTung 2796-2797
Huo, C. B. 157
Huo ChaoBin 157
Huq, E. 50, 861
Huq, S. 1528
Hur, B. K. 172, 1032, 1718, 1764
Hur BongKoo 172, 1032, 1718, 1764
Hurlbut, D. B. 2661
Hussain, M. A. 2773
Hussain, M. M. 1479
Hussain, M. S. 1486, 1799
Hussain, M. W. 2121
Hussain, S. 1917
Hussain, S. G. 475
Hussain, T. 1684
Hwang, C. D. 1737, 2576
Hwang, C. J. 1740
Hwang, D. Y. 741, 1735, 1737, 1739, 2576
Hwang, I. T. 2568, 2599
Hwang, K. N. 757
Hwang, Y. S. 23, 2856
Hwang ChangJu 1740
Hwang ChungDong 1737, 2576
Hwang DongYong 741, 1735, 1737, 1739, 2576
Hwang KwangNam 757
Hwang YoungSoo 2856
Hyakutake, H. 1335
Hyeon, G. S. 1474
Hyeon GeunSoo 1474
Hyodo, H. 394
Iaderoza, M. 1663
Iba, K. 1579
Ibrahim Ali, M. 1970
Ichihara, K. 2825
Ichii, M. 104, 523, 791, 911, 2380-2382
Ichikawa, K. 2451
Ichikawa, N. 2311
Ichikawa, T. 745
Ichimoto, I. 582
Ichimura, H. 24
Ichinari, M. 469
Ichinohe, M. 1325
Ichinose, Y. 1601
Ichiryu, N. 522
Ichitani, K. 20, 840, 2300
Ida, R. 1766
Ida, S. 60, 911, 2380, 2382
Idonuma, A. 27, 64
Idouraine, A. 623, 1403
Ie, S. S. 1116
Ie SungShim 1116
Igarashi, Y. 1598
Iglesias, A. 472
Iglesias, L. 1702, 2131
Ihara, H. 2822
Iida, S. 858, 906
Iijima, M. 2134, 2793
Iimura, K. 1301
Iino, M. 541, 2036
Ijiri, T. 430
Ikarashi, T. 1292
Ikeda, A. 400, 1025, 1456
Ikeda, J. 2802
Ikeda, J. E. 1581
Ikeda, M. 1344
Ikeda, R. 786, 1361, 1629, 1672
Ikegami, S. 1393, 1404, 2673
Ikehashi, H. 800, 1599, 1671
Ikejiri, A. 482, 486
Ikenaga, H. 1947
Ikesugi, Y. 2468
Ilag, L. L. 2716
ILEIA Newsletter 687
Illman, R. J. 619
Ilyas Ahmed 1612
Im, I. B. 2588, 2598, 2605
Im, J. N. 716, 1846
Im IlBin 2598, 2605
Im JeongNam 716
Im JungNam 1846
Imai, H. 2132
Imai, K. 555, 1025, 1253, 1456, 2041
Imai, Y. 908, 1853, 2585
Imaki, T. 542
Imiya, Y. 911, 2382
Imura, T. 618
Inagaki, A. 816, 856, 867, 2311
Inagaki, K. 1215
Inagaki, M. 2767
Inam-ul-Haq, M. 441
Inanaga, S. 214, 2119, 2745
Inchan, S. 1377
Inder Dev 1861
Indrajit Roy 2928
Infantino, A. 444
Infeld, J. A. 1727
Inosako, K. 730
Inoue, H. 20
Inoue, J. 1852
Inoue, K. 1301
Inoue, M. 1672
Inoue, S. 1374, 1376
Inoue, T. 806, 2942
Inoue, Y. 592
Inouye, J. 2762, 2786
International Food Biotechnology Council, 1450
International Institute of Entomology 1140, 1903
International Life Sciences Institute Allergy and Immunology Institute 1450
International Rice Commission 2441
Inthapan, P. 987
Inubushi, K. 731, 1495
Inui, H. 2822
Inukai, T. 133, 2348
Iqbal, N. 859
Ireson, C. J. 1430
Isbister, J. S. 1428
Ishibashi, N. 1960
Ishibashi, Y. 2429
Ishigami, Y. 2822
Ishihara, K. 2090, 2099
Ishii, A. 2962
Ishii, K. 1404
Ishii, R. 1322, 2092
Ishii, T. 820
Ishikawa, M. 53, 2381
Ishikawa, S. 790, 1292
Ishikawa, T. 921, 2571
Ishimaru, K. 2154
Ishizaka, S. 1664
Ishizuka, K. 1871
Islam, M. R. 1060, 2693
Islam, M. S. 2920
Islam, N. 214, 678, 2119, 2956
Islam, S. Z. 2694
Islam, T. 201
Islam, Z. 960, 1045, 1144, 1923, 2858
Ismail, A. E. 1953, 2653
Ismaíl, C. 884
Ismimaru, T. 2779
Isogai, M. 459, 461-462
Isota, J. 420
Itadani, H. 24, 62
Ito, K. 1043, 2794
Ito, N. 1516, 2278
Ito, S. 674, 1426, 2132
Ito, T. 1328
Ito, Y. 52, 588
Itoh, K. 746, 1366, 1835-1836, 1838, 2563
Itoh, S. 2832
Itou, O. 1006, 1261
Ives, A. R. 2609
Iwabuchi, M. 2329
Iwamoto, M. 26, 857
Iwasaki, M. 2452
Iwasaki, S. 1629
Iwata, N. 32, 71, 2314
Iyer, C. S. P. 719
Iyer, S. 2837
Izawa, T. 801, 1001, 1311, 2525
Izumi, K. 1142
Jackson, B. R. 1669
Jackson, M. T. 770, 900-901, 1540, 1586, 1594, 2079, 2085, 2340
Jacobsen, J. V. 1600
Jadhav, B. B. 2070, 2410, 2414-2415
Jadhav, Y. R. 258
Jagannathan, R. 2705
Jahiruddin, M. 1060, 1810
Jahnke, H. E. 1422
Jai Dev 286
Jain, B. P. 1407
Jain, H. C. 302
Jain, J. M. 219, 1327, 2548
Jain, M. C. 725, 2992
Jain, R. K. 67, 2846
Jain, S. 67
Jain, S. M. 2855
Jakhrom, A. A. 2502
Jalaludin, S. 617
Jamadagni, B. M. 2410
Jameel, F. 2244
Jamuna Prakash 647
Jana, M. K. 1788
Jansen, H. G. P. 2459
Japan, Overseas Economic Cooperation Fund 655
Jarolímek, I. 2554
Jaswant Singh 1287
Jauhar, P. P. 2369
Jaunet, T. 1234
Javaregowda 349
Javed, A. 2938-2939
Jayabalan, M. 426
Jayadeva, H. M. 1847
Jayanthi, M. 2550
Jayapaul, P. 733
Jayapragasam, M. 2035
Jayaraj, J. 2701
Jayas, D. S. 599
Jayasuriya, S. 2245
Jaylal Mahto 1541
Je Cheon Chae 3024
Jeang, S. G. 2930
Jeang ShiannGwo 2930
Jena, B. K. 1786
Jenkins, B. M. 1514
Jensen, M. 2212
Jeon, B. T. 1509
Jeong, E. K. 1803
Jeong, J. H. 262, 1805
Jeong, J. Y. 2336
Jeong EungKi 1803
Jeong JiHo 262, 1805
Jeong JinYong 2336
Jeoun, K. S. 613
Jeoun KiSuk 613
Jesus, M. A. e S. de 1726
Jeswani, A. 2909
Jha, B. K. 664
Jha, G. 2594
Jha, K. P. 2915
Jha, L. K. 978
Ji, B. H. 434, 546, 1213, 2699
Ji, B. J. 1622, 2354
Ji, H. L. 1302
Ji, J. J. 301
Ji, J. T. 596
Ji, M. 1563
Ji, X. J. 1462
Ji, Y. L. 2662
Ji BenHua 546
Ji BiaoJun 1622, 2354
Ji BoHeng 434, 1213, 2699
Ji HanLu 1302
Ji JaeJun 301
Ji JiangTao 596
Ji Mei 1563
Ji XiaoJiang 1462
Ji YuLing 2662

Jia, J. W. 559
Jia, S. R. 1524
Jia JunWei 559
Jia ShiRong 1524
Jiang, C. J. 6
Jiang, E. C. 2280
Jiang, J. M. 1774
Jiang, J. W. 374
Jiang, L. G. 95
Jiang, P. Y. 996, 2805
Jiang, P. Z. 153
Jiang, S. 2871
Jiang, S. Y. 1622, 2354
Jiang, X. C. 2098, 2191
Jiang, X. L. 1235
Jiang, Y. P. 1302
Jiang, Y. Y. 2280
Jiang ChangJian 6
Jiang EnChen 2280
Jiang JinWei 374
Jiang JunMin 1774
Jiang LiGen 95
Jiang PengYan 996, 2805
Jiang PingZhen 153
Jiang ShuYe 1622, 2354
Jiang Song 2871
Jiang XiaoCheng 2098, 2191
Jiang XiLiang 1235
Jiang YiYuan 2280
Jiang YuPing 1302
Jiao, D. M. 546
Jiao DeMao 546
Jie, S. W. 296
Jie SaoWen 296
Jimenez-Moraila, B. 1592
Jin, C. H. 2662
Jin, D. 1890
Jin, H. J. 2518
Jin, H. X. 2065
Jin, L. F. 2135
Jin, M. Z. 128, 1193
Jin, Q. S. 56, 2074
Jin, Q. Y. 1281
Jin, Y. K. 2332
Jin CunHu 2662
Jin Dan 1890
Jin HuanXian 2065
Jin LiuFu 2135
Jin MinZhong 128, 1193
Jin QianYu 1281
Jin QingSheng 56, 2074
Jin YoungKwan 2332
Jing, G. Q. 950
Jing, Q. Y. 2450
Jing GuoQiang 950
Jing QianYu 2450
Jitendra Pandey 1849
Jo, Y. C. 2555
Jodari, F. 826, 1670, 1868, 2194, 2581
John, P. S. 304
John, S. A. 2692
Johnkutty, I. 200
Johnson, D. 1075
Johnson, D. E. 1839
Johnson, T. M. 1562
Johnston, J. J. 2661
Joia, B. S. 364
Jompuk, C. 893
Jones, B. 1500
Jones, C. A. 1603, 2323
Jones, J. D. G. 41
Jones, M. J. 1839
Jones, M. P. 1075, 1627, 2508
Jong, S. G. 667
Jong Hoon Chung 601
Jong SeongGun 667
Jongdee, B. 166
Joo, K. N. 742
Joo KyoungNo 742
Jordan, D. 1867
Jordan, D. L. 1857, 1860, 2580
Joseph, C. A. 2615
Joseph, D. 2615
Joshi, A. 92
Joshi, K. D. 93, 887, 1061, 2403
Joshi, N. N. 1431
Joshi, P. K. 2048
Joshi, V. R. 939
Jou, J. H. 2895
Jou JenqHuei 2895
Joulian, C. 1493
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University 1979
Juang, T. C. 1715
Juang TzoChuan 1715
Jugsujinda, A. 2114
Juliano, A. 1586
Juliano, A. B. 900-901
Juliano, B. O. 213
Jun, B. T. 1737
Jun ByungTae 1737
Jung, D. H. 742
Jung, H. 752
Jung, P. K. 716
Jung, S. J. 1474
Jung, Y. S. 1730
Jung, Y. T. 1474
Jung DooHo 742
Jung Hoon 752
Jung PilKyun 716
Jung SugJae 1474
Jung YeunTae 1474
Jung YongSang 1730
Kabeu, M. W. 1529
Kabir, S. M. H. 1159
Kacar, B. 1048
Kachroo, P. 397, 1992, 2687
Kadayat, K. B. 2400, 2403
Kado, C. I. 2014
Kadota, I. 1233, 2012
Kadowaki, K. 34, 51
Kadowaki, K. I. 34
Kadowaki, Y. 420
Kadrekar, S. B. 2507
Kafarski, P. 1114
Kagabu, S. 407
Kaida, Y. 1711
Kaino, T. 2741
Kajino, Y. 462
Kajitani, K. 1004
Kajiya, H. 806, 845
Kakkar, V. K. 631
Kaku, H. 563, 588, 2725, 2823
Kakuda, K. I. 1035
Kale, V. B. 2515
Kalita, H. 1848
Kalita, M. K. 162
Kalita, U. 235
Kalita, U. C. 1187
Kalke, S. D. 207
Kalla, R. 1600
Kamada, Y. 588
Kamal, N. Q. 1122
Kameya, T. 99, 487, 2322
Kamijima, O. 820
Kaminaka, H. 1575
Kamiya, Y. 2128
Kamp, K. 687
Kanamori, M. 2152
Kanaya, H. 1050
Kanaya, K. 49
Kanda, A. 2041
Kanda, E. 1368
Kanda, K. I. 3007
Kanda, M. 802
Kanda, T. 342
Kandalkar, H. G. 2645
Kandalkar, V. S. 361, 1771
Kandasamy, O. S. 2570
Kandaswamy, P. 2533
Kandpal, T. C. 1416
Kaneda, Y. 574
Kaneko, K. 2321
Kaneko, T. 2275
Kanemasu, E. T. 1464
Kaneta, Y. 1262
Kang, D. J. 666, 1725, 2587
Kang, H. K. 2013
Kang, H. S. 480
Kang, H. W. 635-636
Kang, J. F. 3027
Kang, J. G. 1049
Kang, S. W. 439
Kang, T. G. 742
Kang, W. S. 2905
Kang, Y. J. 1310
Kang DongJu 666, 1725, 2587
Kang HangWon 635-636
Kang HeeKyoung 2013
Kang HyeSook 480
Kang JingFeng 3027
Kang JongGook 1049
Kang SooWoong 439
Kang TaeGyoung 742
Kang WooSung 2905
Kang YaJun 1310
Kanne, D. B. 1134
Kanno, A. 487, 2322
Kanno, H. 2649
Kano, A. 1671
Kanoaka, A. 1124
Kant, R. 2978
Kanungo, P. K. 1968
Kanungo, S. P. 719
Kanwar, K. 229
Kanyama, E. T. 2810
Kanzaki, H. 1191
Kao, C. H. 1354, 2141, 2143, 2155, 2796-2797
Kao ChingHuei 1354, 2143, 2155, 2796-2797
Kapur, T. 1416
Kar, M. 2060
Karahashi, M. 1003, 2275
Karama, S. 985
Kareem, A. A. 2627
Karibe, H. 576, 2146
Karim, A. J. M. S. 2475
Karim, A. N. M. R. 960, 1122, 1144, 1923
Karim, N. H. 2854
Karim, S. M. R. 2509
Karim, Z. 475
Karita, S. 74
Kariuki, J. M. 1529, 2477
Karmakar, R. M. 231, 2990, 2996
Karunanandaa, K. 1390, 1392
Kasamo, K. 58, 2072
Kashem, M. A. 1103
Kashino, Y. 1319, 2751
Kashyap, A. K. 1482
Kashyap, O. P. 2048
Katahashi, H. 1853, 2585
Katano, M. 1260, 1265, 2452
Kataoka, M. 935
Kataoka, T. 469
Katar Singh 191
Katayama, M. 1353
Katayama, T. C. 525
Kathpal, T. S. 1873
Katimon, A. 190
Katiyar, R. C. 2209
Katiyar, S. K. 1637
Kato, A. 860, 2486, 2756, 2780
Kato, H. 394, 786, 1361, 1629, 2372
Kato, K. 1325
Kato, M. 2524, 2794
Kato, T. 80, 788, 1007, 1250, 1307
Kato, Y. 1119, 2125
Katoh, S. 22
Katondo, J. J. M. 2608
Katre, R. K. 1038
Katsuba, Z. 141-143, 1647, 1658
Katsube, K. 452
Katsuhara, M. 466
Katyal, J. C. 216
Kaufman, P. B. 1504
Kaushik, B. D. 2552
Kaushik, U. K. 766, 1133
Kavita Shah 2812
Kawabe, S. 466
Kawagoe, Y. 815
Kawaguchi, S. 521, 2822
Kawai, F. 2152
Kawai, M. 22
Kawaide, H. 2128
Kawakami, S. 602
Kawakita, H. 466, 1885
Kawamitsu, Y. 2067
Kawamura, S. 746
Kawamura, Y. 970
Kawano, S. 1571
Kawano, T. 1374, 1376
Kawasaki, S. 935, 2398
Kawasaki, T. 553
Kawase, M. 2380
Kawashima, C. 870, 1324
Kawashima, K. 1063
Kawashima, S. 193
Kawata, K. 2152
Kawata, M. 2318
Kawatra, A. 1387
Kaya, H. 2329
Kayser, V. H. 2923
Kazuhiro, N. 2859
Ke, Q. M. 1341
Ke QingMing 1341
Kedwards, T. J. 1176
Keerthisinghe, D. G. 215
Kein, V. L. G. 2553
Keino, J. K. 184
Keisling, T. C. 2461
Kempuchetty, N. 1863
Kende, H. 2783, 2828
Kennedy, R. R. 1454
Kenya, Society of Agricultural Engineers 1529
Keoboulapha, B. 1538
Keobulapha, B. 1834
Kershaw, M. J. 409
Kettlewell, P. S. 1531
Keum, D. H. 2185
Keys, M. 1600
Khalil 2910
Khaliq, A. 1177
Khan, A. K. M. M. H. 1122
Khan, A. R. 2573
Khan, H. R. 246, 1799
Khan, M. A. 2556
Khan, M. G. 440, 779
Khan, M. J. 623
Khan, M. K. 2866, 2868
Khan, M. M. 1684, 1881
Khan, M. M. A. 379
Khan, N. A. 2938-2939
Khan, T. Z. 440
Khan, Z. U. M. 1371, 1487
Khanam, D. 1045
Khanda, C. M. 1770, 2447
Khandaker, Z. H. 1397
Khandelwal, M. K. 191
Khandkar, U. R. 1069
Khanna, H. K. 813, 2861
Khanna, P. K. 640
Khanvilkar, S. A. 277
Khanzada, B. 2556
Khare, A. 302
Khare, N. 1997
Khathing, D. T. 2261
Khatik, S. K. 2442
Khatiwada, S. P. 21
Khatoon, J. 2659
Khatun, M. 2648
Khera, K. L. 642
Khera, R. 171
Khondaker, N. A. 1071, 1093
Khulbe, R. D. 419
Khunthasuvon, S. 164
Khush, G. S. 39, 127, 899, 1232, 1556, 1585, 1593, 1637, 2357, 2397
Ki, K. S. 2905
Ki, N. H. 740
Ki KwangSeok 2905
Kida, T. 1374, 1376
Kidd, G. 1464
Kidokoro, T. 2631
Kiehl, J. de C. 1801
Kielmann, N. 1451
Kifune, M. 437
Kikuchi, F. 786
Kikuchi, M. 2688
Kim, B. H. 2588
Kim, B. K. 118, 1394, 1713, 2117
Kim, C. G. 644, 743
Kim, C. K. 155, 393, 1723, 1729, 2427, 2671
Kim, C. R. 1736, 1865, 2214
Kim, C. S. 2223
Kim, C. W. 1509
Kim, D. H. 1447, 2856
Kim, D. S. 2560, 2574
Kim, E. H. 2044
Kim, H. C. 2273
Kim, H. D. 2555, 2565
Kim, H. I. 2856
Kim, H. J. 262

Kim, H. K. 1764
Kim, H. M. 455, 1227
Kim, H. S. 757, 2905
Kim, H. Y. 2027-2028, 2336, 2602
Kim, J. C. 273
Kim, J. G. 1049, 2009, 2518
Kim, J. H. 635-636, 1761, 2080, 2083
Kim, J. I. 1961, 2500
Kim, J. J. 341
Kim, J. K. 23, 165, 341, 2044
Kim, J. S. 1621, 2568, 2575, 2597, 2599, 2599
Kim, J. Y. 666, 743, 1725, 2587
Kim, K. C. 341
Kim, K. H. 1509
Kim, K. R. 413
Kim, K. U. 2436, 2564, 2595, 2602
Kim, K. W. 927, 2602
Kim, M. H. 2223
Kim, M. S. 172
Kim, N. Y. 2603
Kim, S. C. 632, 741, 1735, 1737, 1739, 2054, 2569, 2576
Kim, S. E. 2589
Kim, S. I. 805, 2617
Kim, S. K. 413, 1049
Kim, S. S. 1722, 1765, 1776, 1791
Kim, S. W. 1751
Kim, T. Y. 744
Kim, Y. G. 787, 1691-1692
Kim, Y. H. 23
Kim, Y. J. 613, 1691-1692, 1728, 1731
Kim, Y. S. 1032
Kim BoKyeong 118, 1713
Kim BongKu 2117
Kim ByungKi 1394
Kim ChangGil 644
Kim ChangKyu 155, 393, 2427, 2671
Kim ChilRyong 1736, 1865, 2214
Kim ChungGil 743
Kim ChungKon 1723, 1729
Kim DongHern 2856
Kim DooHo 1447
Kim EHun 2044
Kim Han Yong 2028
Kim HanYong 2027
Kim HeeKwon 1764
Kim HoChun 2273
Kim Holl 2856
Kim HoJung 262
Kim HongSun 757
Kim HoYeon 2336
Kim HyeonShup 2905
Kim HyungMoo 455
Kim JaeChul 273
Kim JangYong 666, 1725, 2587
Kim JeKyu 165, 2044
Kim JeongIll 2500
Kim JeongJun 341
Kim JeongYoon 2324
Kim JiIn 1961
Kim JinHee 2080, 2083
Kim JinHo 635-636, 1761
Kim JinYoung 743
Kim JongGu 1049
Kim JongGyu 2009
Kim JongSuk 1621
Kim KilUng 2595
Kim KyuChin 341
Kim KyuRang 413
Kim KyuWon 927
Kim MooSung 172
Kim SangChul 632
Kim SangSu 1722, 1765, 1776, 1791
Kim SoonChul 741, 1735, 1737, 1739, 2054, 2576
Kim SoonIl 2617
Kim Sull 805
Kim SukWean 1751
Kim SungKee 413
Kim SunKwan 1049
Kim TaeYoung 744
Kim YeonGyu 1691-1692
Kim YongJae 1691-1692, 1728, 1731
Kim YounJung 613
Kim YungSin 1032
Kimerle, R. A. 552
Kimmins, F. M. 313
Kimura, I. 457, 459, 461-462, 465, 1244, 2017, 2737
Kimura, M. 718, 1467
Kimura, N. 618
Kimura, S. 618, 3032
Kimura, T. 1142
Kimura, Y. 579, 582
Kin, J. Y. 2324
Kinchesh, P. 1460
Kinet, J. M. 59, 109, 504-505, 584, 2109
Kinoshita, K. 1142
Kinoshita, T. 133
Kinota, M. 2679
Kinota, N. 1108
Kira, T. 824, 2571, 2741
Kirby, J. M. 174, 178
Kirchhof, G. 173, 175, 500, 763
Kirihata, M. 582
Kirilenko, E. I. 1100
Kirk, G. J. D. 2108
Kisaka, H. 99
Kisaka, M. 99
Kishi, M. 995
Kishimoto, N. 2311
Kishine, S. 583
Kishitani, S. 510
Kitada, K. 2998
Kitagawa, H. 2500, 2752
Kitano, H. 803
Kitano, J. 2468
Kito, K. 2278
Kitt, M. J. 1097
Kiyooka, N. 1404
Kiyota, H. 1350
Kizuka, T. 2745
Klakhaeng, K. 883, 910
Klebert, C. 1440
Klessig, D. F. 2837
Kleveston, R. 728
Klöti, A. 2309
Kludze, H. 1463
Ko, J. Y. 636
Ko JeeYeon 636
Koba, T. 1366
Kobata, T. 542, 1699
Kobayashi, A. 1664
Kobayashi, H. 58, 1426, 1505, 2072, 2230
Kobayashi, K. 1116, 1871, 1876
Kobayashi, M. 1351
Kobayashi, S. 1404, 2639
Kobayashi, T. 430, 962, 1911, 2898
Kocher, M. F. 534
Kodama, H. 1579
Kodama, O. 1188, 1842, 1974
Kodama, T. 1102
Koga, J. 2688
Koga, Y. 1664
Koganezawa, H. 457, 2017
Koh, H. J. 36
Kohli, A. 826
Koide, T. 1043, 2499
Koike, H. 1319, 2751
Koike, K. 27, 64
Koitabashi, M. 449
Koizumi, H. 1480
Koizumi, K. 2526
Koizumi, S. 1207, 2689
Koizumo, S. 2690
Kojima, A. 310, 1914
Kojima, H. 597, 2524
Kojima, M. 2132
Kojima, S. 24, 62
Kolawole, O. J. 2894
Kolbek, J. 2554
Kolomiĭtsev, F. B. 293
Komada, C. 2813
Komamine, A. 896
Komar, N. 2882
Komatsu, S. 576, 587, 2144, 2146, 2756
Komatsuda, T. 1553
Komiya, Y. 1499
Kon, K. 1070
Kon, S. 2747
Konchan, S. 684
Kondo, N. 1853, 2585
Kong, C. H. 2842
Kong, Q. N. 885
Kong ChuiHua 2842
Kong QingNi 885
Konnai, M. 1081
Konno, K. 2106
Konno, S. 1325
Konno, T. 1124
Konno, Y. 1141, 1913
Kono, H. 683
Kono, Y. 571, 684, 1335, 2134, 2793
Kordmahaleh, M. H. M. 2950
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 762
Korte, R. 1451
Korth, W. 350, 1511
Korver, O. 2205
Korzun, L. 796
Kosako, T. 618
Koshiba, K. 2764
Koshimura, H. 547
Koshino, Y. 2311
Kositratana, W. 1240, 2736
Kössel, H. 34
Kostov, O. 1417
Kostyuk, A. V. 295
Kotaru, M. 2825
Kotasthane, A. S. 446, 1211
Koul, S. 719
Kouno, S. 746
Koupeur, T. 1075
Kowata, H. 1645, 1671-1672
Koyama, K. 1904
Kozaki, A. 808
Kraker, J. de 1152
Krishna, N. 1395
Krishnaiah, K. 331
Krishnakumar, L. 2570
Krishnan, H. B. 2781
Krishnan, M. 1444
Krishnan, P. 1347, 2471
Krishnan, S. M. 261
Krishnappa, M. 1701, 1938
Krishnappa, M. R. 144
Krishnasamy, R. 2540
Krishnayya, G. R. 498
Kropff, M. J. 94, 484, 737, 1263, 2030, 2037
Krutz, G. W. 2166
Ku, D. F. 1548
Ku, T. 1693
Ku, T. F. 902
Ku DeFa 1548
Ku TeFa 902
Ku Tefa 1693
Kubo, A. 2383
Kubo, N. 34, 51
Kuboki, Y. 26, 63
Kubota, F. 1504, 2094, 2101, 2154
Kudo, K. 993, 1256, 1306, 1329, 2767
Kudo, M. 589, 1102
Kuizon, P. 2179
Kuk, Y. I. 2590-2592, 2596, 2600-2601, 2604
Kulkarni, K. A. 365
Kulkarni, N. 2417
Kulkarni, R. S. 1557, 1620
Kumagai, M. H. 22
Kumagai, T. 480, 923, 1255, 2744
Kumai, S. 2903
Kumar, A. 364, 446, 825, 1026, 1497, 1754, 2226, 3002
Kumar, B. 223
Kumar, B. V. 2489
Kumar, C. H. M. J. 2360
Kumar, D. 1287
Kumar, D. V. S. S. R. 331
Kumar, H. D. 1497
Kumar, J. 2672
Kumar, K. 813
Kumar, M. D. 2221
Kumar, M. G. 2619-2620
Kumar, M. U. 1104
Kumar, N. 1763, 2527, 2951
Kumar, P. 311, 939, 1150
Kumar, P. H. 1790
Kumar, R. 286, 1675, 2377, 2377
Kumar, R. V. 2362, 2367
Kumar, S. 725, 975
Kumar, S. C. R. 2454
Kumar, S. P. 1407
Kumar, T. K. 1096
Kumarasinghe, D. V. D. 138
Kumaraswamy, S. 2983
Kumari, R. U. 2294
Kumari Sushama, N. P. 2960
Kunanuvatchaidach, R. 1573
Kundu, D. K. 708
Kundu, N. 3019
Kundu, S. 226
Kunze, O. R. 151, 2875, 2888
Künzel, G. 796
Kuo, T. T. 2724
Kuo, Y. C. 11, 1550, 2487
Kuo YihChuan 11, 1550, 2487
Kurahashi, Y. 407
Kuramochi, H. 1081
Kurata, A. 2825
Kurata, M. 1854
Kurata, N. 27, 29, 32, 64, 71, 806, 842, 851, 857, 2319
Kurchania, S. P. 307
Kurihara, N. 1142
Kuriyama, A. 2152
Kurmi, K. 594
Kuroda, E. 940, 1305, 2401, 2819
Kuroda, M. 1012
Kuroiwa, T. 1571
Kurokawa, J. 3021
Kurono, M. 2571
Kurucheve, V. 2701
Kusaba, M. 858
Kusanagi, T. 1835-1836, 1838
Kusano, T. 2018
Kush, A. K. 2754
Kushwaha, K. S. 1873, 1922, 2642
Kusku, H. 2463
Kusuda, O. 2412, 2500, 2752
Kusumi, K. 1579
Kuwabara, T. 2451
Kuwahara, M. 2562
Kuwahara, S. 1188
Kwag, J. H. 2518
Kwak, K. S. 2134
Kwak, W. S. 1509
Kwak Kang Su 2134
Kwan, T. 1596
Kwon, J. B. 2214
Kwon, J. H. 439
Kwon, J. R. 2214
Kwon, O. D. 1751, 2586, 2588
Kwon, U. G. 2905
Kwon, Y. W. 2058, 2560, 2565, 2574, 2836
Kwon JinHyeuk 439
Kwon JongRak 2214
Kwon JungBae 2214
Kwon OhDo 1751
Kwon UngGi 2905
Kwon YongWoong 2058
Kyuma, K. 1716
Laba, I. W. 2625
Lacar, H. W. D. 1136
Lacey, J. 1247
Ladha, J. K. 708, 760, 980, 1461, 1700, 1815
Lagôa, A. M. M. A. 1280
Lai, J. H. 1536
Lai, M. H. 2487
Lai, W. J. 1237, 2011
Lai MingHsing 2487
Lai WenJiang 1237, 2011
Lajudie, P. de 1053
Lakpale, N. 1211, 1997
Lakpale, R. 1052
Lal, M. 2466
Lal, S. 2877
Lal, S. N. 2901
Lalramnghinglova, J. H. 978
Lamberti, F. 375
Lan, N. 1563

Lan, Y. 2888
Lan, Y. B. 151
Lan, Z. B. 2405
Lan Ning 1563
Lan YuBin 151
Lando, T. M. 174
Lane, S. J. 3038
Lang, Y. Z. 2798
Lang YouZhong 2798
Langemeier, M. R. 2935
Lanham, D. J. 2583
Lantin, R. M. 1520
Lantin, R. S. 515, 722, 1466, 1471
Lapitan-de Guzman, E. 708
Lapointe, S. 308
Lareshin, V. G. 1490
Larkin, P. D. 2323
Latha, K. 1151
Latif, M. A. 1165
Latiff, I. 653
Latunde-Dada 620
Lau, G. 415
Laughlin, D. H. 2926
Laureles, E. V. 496, 1760, 2056
Laurie, D. 65
Laventure, S. 2980
Lavoura Arrozeira 1796
Lavy, T. L. 1965
Lawrence, M. J. 916-917, 919
Lawrence, P. R. 2459-2460
Laza, R. C. 204, 206
Le Mer, J. 1494
Le Thiec, G. 2964
Le Van Ban 2182
Leach, J. E. 445, 456, 1224, 2010, 2723
Leadbetter, M. R. 1134
Leah, J. M. 1837
Leal, W. S. 1157
Leaño, R. M. 432
Lee, B. L. 701
Lee, B. W. 2058, 2574
Lee, C. B. 1271
Lee, C. H. 1271, 2874
Lee, C. S. 742-743, 2930
Lee, D. G. 2013
Lee, D. H. 667
Lee, D. J. 1872, 2064, 2082, 2117
Lee, D. Y. 717
Lee, E. J. 1845
Lee, F. N. 891, 942, 948, 964, 1111, 1694, 1719, 1989-1991, 1999, 2008
Lee, H. H. 2518
Lee, H. J. 1730
Lee, J. E. 2641
Lee, J. I. 165, 1723, 2044
Lee, J. J. 2603
Lee, J. O. 341, 1125, 1845-1846
Lee, J. S. 630, 643, 1730
Lee, J. Y. 1751
Lee, K. B. 1049
Lee, K. C. 284
Lee, K. J. 752
Lee, K. S. 172, 772, 2671
Lee, K. Y. 1739
Lee, M. H. 165, 1723, 1729, 2044, 2093
Lee, S. C. 1123, 1394, 1728, 1761, 2080, 2083
Lee, S. W. 412
Lee, S. Y. 101, 118, 1713, 1722, 1765, 1776, 1791, 2336
Lee, T. M. 581, 2051
Lee, W. H. 1736, 1865
Lee, Y. 1734
Lee, Y. B. 667, 2252
Lee, Y. H. 752, 757, 1192, 2856
Lee, Y. J. 1
Lee, Y. W. 2009
Lee ByongLyol 701
Lee ByunWoo 2058
Lee ChaiShik 742-743
Lee ChinBum 1271
Lee ChoonHwan 1271
Lee ChungShang 2930
Lee DarYuan 717
Lee DoJin 1872
Lee DongHyeon 667
Lee DongJin 2064, 2082, 2117
Lee DooGu 2013
Lee EunJong 1845
Lee HoJin 1730
Lee JeangOon 341, 1845-1846
Lee JeongIl 165, 1723, 2044
Lee JeongSik 630, 643
Lee JongEun 2641
Lee JungSam 1730
Lee JungYang 1751
Lee KangJin 752
Lee KeeYeong 1739
Lee KiSang 172, 2671
Lee KyeongBo 1049
Lee MoonHee 165, 1723, 1729, 2044, 2093
Lee SangCheol 1394
Lee SangYeol 2336
Lee SeonYong 101, 118, 1713, 1722, 1765, 1776, 1791
Lee SeungChan 1123
Lee SheongChun 1728, 1761, 2080, 2083
Lee ShinWoo 412
Lee TseMin 581, 2051
Lee WeiHyun 1736, 1865
Lee Yeen 1734
Lee YeonHee 2856
Lee YongBeom 667
Lee YongHwan 757, 1192
Lee YongWook 2009
Lee YoungHee 752
Lee YungJo 1
Leech, M. 826
Leganés, F. 212, 1034, 3014
Lei, C. L. 130
Lei CaiLin 130
Leitão, E. 1726
Lejczak, B. 1114
Lejeune, A. 1065
Lema, G. 2395
Lemmon, B. E. 532
Lenga, F. K. 1529
Lenhart, S. 1528
Lentini, Z. 886, 928
Leong, S. A. 392, 394, 397, 1985, 2687
Lertvichai, R. 883
Lestari, A. S. 1121
Leung, H. 405, 2010, 2672
Levy, M. 1195
Lewin, L. 1605
Lewin, L. G. 2788
Ley, P. de 1958
Li, B. 2830
Li, B. J. 1568, 1583
Li, B. X. 2420
Li, C. G. 87, 794
Li, C. P. 2487
Li, C. Y. 1462
Li, D. H. 2343
Li, D. J. 1020
Li, F. D. 3027
Li, F. M. 194
Li, F. S. 1611
Li, G. F. 163
Li, G. Q. 958
Li, G. R. 2420
Li, G. T. 3027
Li, H. 1197, 1910
Li, H. B. 87, 880, 2292, 2371
Li, H. F. 1289
Li, J. 1548, 2164, 2197
Li, J. F. 1720
Li, J. K. 2059
Li, J. M. 116
Li, L. 460
LI, L. F. 1548
Li, L. F. 2197
Li, L. R. 559
Li, M. H. 1800
Li, M. M. 2384
Li, M. Q. 561
Li, M. R. 885, 2124, 2755
Li, M. X. 2691
Li, M. Y. 711
Li, P. 789, 797, 811, 885
Li, P. L. 1665
Li, P. P. 1707
Li, Q. 2669
Li, Q. K. 2606
Li, Q. Q. 448
Li, Q. S. 352
Li, R. G. 869
Li, R. Y. 1423
Li, S. G. 1614
Li, S. H. 1779
Li, S. P. 2662
Li, S. S. 2405
Li, S. Y. 2484
Li, T. 902
Li, T. G. 1274, 2045, 2821
Li, T. S. 2280
Li, W. 2024
Li, W. B. 1359, 2503
Li, W. J. 2803
Li, W. M. 1622, 2354
Li, W. X. 994
Li, X. 546, 591, 2148, 2339
Li, X. H. 131, 1640
Li, X. K. 343
Li, X. L. 2795, 2985, 3009
Li, X. M. 152, 292, 1909, 2706
Li, X. P. 789, 797
Li, X. Q. 711
Li, X. X. 2328
Li, X. Y. 2095
Li, X. Z. 895, 1269
Li, Y. 697, 2024
Li, Y. F. 1109
Li, Y. H. 1009
Li, Y. S. 2831
Li, Y. W. 1109
Li, Y. Z. 1955
Li, Z. 1240
Li, Z. B. 2860
Li, Z. F. 1512
Li, Z. Q. 1433, 1661, 2308
Li, Z. X. 79, 892
Li, Z. Y. 1570, 2736
Li BangXiu 2420
Li BaoJian 1568, 1583
Li ChaoYing 1462
Li CharngPei 2487
Li ChuanGuo 87
Li DeHong 2343
Li DongJiang 1020
Li FaDe 3027
Li FangMing 194
Li FaSheng 1611
Li GongFu 163
Li GuangTi 3027
Li GuanRong 2420
Li GuoQing 958
Li HeBiao 87, 2292, 2371
Li Hua 1197, 1910
Li HuaFen 1289
Li JianKun 2059
Li Jie 2164
Li JiMing 116
Li JinFeng 1720
Li Jun 1548, 2197
Li LinFeng 1548, 2197
Li LiRen 559
Li MaoMao 2384
Li MaYu 711
Li MeiRu 885, 2124, 2755
Li MingQi 561
Li MingXian 2691
Li MinHuai 1800
Li PeiLe 1665
Li Ping 789, 797, 811, 885
Li PingPing 1707
Li Qing 2669
Li QingKang 2606
Li QingSen 352
Li QiQin 448
Li RenYuan 1423
Li RongGai 869
Li ShiYe 2484
Li ShuGuang 1614
Li ShumPeng 2662
Li ShunHua 1779
Li TaiGui 1274, 2045, 2821
Li TaiShan 2280
Li Tao 902
Li WeiBo 2503
Li WeiJun 2803
Li WeiMing 1622, 2354
Li WenBin 1359
Li WenXiang 994
Li Xia 546
Li Xiang 2148
Li XiangKui 343
Li XiangMin 2706
Li XiangZhou 1269
Li XianYong 2095
Li XiaoLiang 2985, 3009
Li XiaoMing 1909
Li XiaoPing 789, 797
Li XiMing 152
Li Xin 591, 2339
Li XingXiang 2328
Li XinHai 131, 1640
Li XinLi 2795
Li XiuMei 292
Li XunZhen 895
Li YaoSheng 2831
Li YiWei 1109
Li YongFeng 1109
Li Yue 697
Li ZeBing 2860
Li ZhiFen 1512
Li ZhiQiang 1433
Li ZhongYi 1570, 2736
Li ZiXian 79
Li Zixian 892
Li ZuQiang 2308
Lian, Z. R. 2484
Lian ZhongRong 2484
Liang, A. P. 334
Liang, B. 2052, 2757
Liang, B. G. 955
Liang, C. Y. 538, 560, 1308
Liang, G. W. 1963
Liang, H. M. 1302, 2845
Liang, J. K. 111
Liang, J. S. 2139
Liang, K. J. 110
Liang, K. Q. 2097
Liang, L. S. 1293
Liang, X. W. 814
Liang, X. Y. 224
Liang, Y. 1252, 2050
Liang, Y. C. 1484
Liang, Y. Y. 1341, 2306
Liang, Z. W. 523, 791
Liang AiPing 334
Liang Bin 2052, 2757
Liang ChengYe 538, 560, 1308
Liang GuangWen 1963
Liang HaiMan 1302, 2845
Liang JianSheng 2139
Liang JingKun 111
Liang KangJing 110
Liang KeQin 2097
Liang LienSheng 1293
Liang XiaoWen 814
Liang XiaoYan 224
Liang Ying 1252, 2050
Liang YiYuan 1341, 2306
Liang YongChao 1484
Liang ZhengWei 523, 791
Liao, H. Q. 2503
Liao, J. L. 1956
Liao, L. J. 1273
Liao, S. M. 2308, 2390
Liao, X. L. 248
Liao, Z. R. 1272
Liao, Z. W. 3016
Liao HaiQiu 2503
Liao JinLing 1956
Liao LanJie 1273
Liao ShiMo 2308, 2390
Liao XianLing 248
Liao ZhanRu 1272
Liao ZhongWen 3016
Liboon, S. P. 213, 253
Lilley, J. M. 17, 971
Lim, J. H. 644
Lim, J. S. 2586
Lim, M. S. 2117
Lim, S. J. 2199
Lim JaeHa 644
Lim MooSang 2117
Lim SangJong 2199
Lima, A. 2733
Lima, R. V. 1901
Limpinuntana, V. 1054
Lin, A. C. 991
Lin, B. R. 1226
Lin, C. C. 2143

Lin, D. J. 3016
Lin, D. X. 885
Lin, E. D. 697
Lin, F. 3015
Lin, G. L. 1622, 2354
Lin, H. B. 383
Lin, H. C. 1820
Lin, H. F. 333
Lin, H. X. 40, 129, 812, 827, 832, 839, 852
Lin, H. Z. 139
Lin, J. R. 777
Lin, J. W. 855
Lin, J. Y. 1230
Lin, L. 1909
Lin, L. H. 1622, 2354
Lin, M. 1464
Lin, S. H. 755, 2724
Lin, S. X. 1862
Lin, S. Y. 63, 2089
Lin, T. F. 894, 952
Lin, W. H. 2040
Lin, W. X. 1341, 2089, 2306
Lin, X. 1889
Lin, X. H. 1565, 1641-1642, 2860
Lin, X. J. 215
Lin, X. Q. 239
Lin, X. Z. 924
Lin, Y. 1884
Lin, Y. A. 1391
Lin, Y. H. 575, 581
Lin, Y. Z. 930, 967
Lin, Z. F. 538
Lin, Z. Q. 1690
Lin, Z. Y. 1889
Lin AnChio 991
Lin BiRun 1226
Lin ChuanChi 2143
Lin DaoXuan 885
Lin DongJiao 3016
Lin ErDa 697
Lin GuangLin 1622, 2354
Lin HaiBo 383
Lin HanZhen 139
Lin HongChi 1820
Lin HongXuan 40, 812, 827, 832
Lin HuaFeng 333
Lin JianRong 777
Lin JiYin 1230
Lin JueyWen 855
Lin Li 1909
Lin LiHui 1622, 2354
Lin ShaoXiang 1862
Lin ShaoYang 26, 63
Lin ShouYong 2089
Lin SuHwa 755
Lin TsayFa 894, 952
Lin WeiHong 2040
Lin WenXiong 1341, 2089, 2306
Lin Xiande 1889
Lin XianQing 239, 711
Lin XingHua 1565, 1641-1642, 2860
Lin XinJian 215
Lin XiuZhen 924
Lin YawHuei 575, 581
Lin YiZi 930, 967
Lin Yong 1884
Lin YuAnn 1391
Lin ZaiQing 1690
Lin ZhiFang 538
Lin ZuYuan 1889
Lindau, C. W. 2114
Ling, D. H. 896
Ling, Z. Z. 130
Ling DingHou 896
Ling ZhongZhuan 130
Lingappa, S. 365
Lingren, P. D. 2640
Linscombe, S. D. 826, 1019, 1543, 1670, 1868, 2194, 2581
Lintig, J. von 2309
Litsinger, J. A. 1169
Liu, A. M. 880, 2292
Liu, B. 2857
Liu, B. S. 2159
Liu, C. C. 1294
Liu, C. L. 3027
Liu, C. N. 2332
Liu, D. X. 79
Liu, D. Y. 1252
Liu, E. M. 2426, 2434
Liu, G. 892
Liu, G. D. 2118
Liu, G. J. 152, 329-330, 1794
Liu, G. L. 2118
Liu, H. 2315
Liu, H. F. 2388
Liu, H. R. 2691
Liu, H. X. 789, 797, 885, 2049, 2124, 2755
Liu, K. D. 98, 765, 830, 835, 849
Liu, N. Z. 1109
Liu, Q. 2168
Liu, Q. G. 2890
Liu, Q. Q. 1252
Liu, Q. X. 2420
Liu, S. D. 596
Liu, S. L. 194
Liu, T. Q. 2095
Liu, W. K. 823
Liu, X. C. 13, 1566
Liu, X. D. 774, 1315
Liu, X. H. 1660
Liu, X. J. 1893
Liu, X. M. 2818
Liu, X. S. 2870
Liu, X. Z. 979, 2029, 2032, 2059
Liu, Y. 573, 696, 2799
Liu, Y. B. 1909
Liu, Y. G. 1659
Liu, Y. S. 2095
Liu, Y. T. 2129
Liu, Y. W. 1039, 2804
Liu, Y. Z. 885, 2606
Liu, Z. B. 2634
Liu, Z. S. 102, 383
Liu, Z. X. 73
Liu AiMin 2292
Liu Bao 2857
Liu BaoShen 2159
Liu ChangNong 2332
Liu ChengLiang 3027
Liu ChinChen 1294
Liu DaYong 1252
Liu DongXu 79
Liu ErMing 2426, 2434
Liu Gang 892
Liu GuangJie 152, 329-330
Liu GuoJian 1794
Liu HaiRong 2691
Liu Hong 2315
Liu HongXian 789, 797, 885, 2049, 2124, 2755
Liu HuiFen 2388
Liu KeDe 849
Liu NinZheng 1109
Liu Qiang 2168
Liu QingGuo 2890
Liu QingQuan 1252
Liu QiXin 2420
Liu ShiDuo 596
Liu ShiLin 194
Liu TaiQing 2095
Liu WeiKuang 823
Liu XiangDong 774, 1315
Liu XianJin 1893
Liu XianSheng 2870
Liu XiaoChuan 13
Liu XiaoChuang 1566
Liu XiaoZhong 2032, 2059
Liu XiZhen 979, 2029
Liu XuanMin 2818
Liu YanZhuo 885
Liu Ying 696
Liu YiTian 2129
Liu YongSheng 2095
Liu YouZhao 2606
Liu Yu 573, 2799
Liu YuBing 1909
Liu YunWu 1039, 2804
Liu ZhengSheng 102
Liu ZhenSheng 383
Liu ZhiBin 2634
Liu ZongXian 73
Livezey, J. 2929, 2952-2953
Llenaresas, D. 722
Lo, K. C. 367
Lo, Y. S. 575
Lo KangChen 367
Lo YihShan 575
Loboda, T. 2847
Loc, N. B. 1874-1875
Lodh, S. B. 1747, 2385
Lodhi, A. 1021
Logiswaran, G. 328, 1180
Lokesh, S. 2719
Lokman Hakim 61
Long, D. H. 1991
Loo Kau Fa 2176
Loomis, P. 405
Lopes, A. M. 962
Lopes, M. S. 1726
Lopes, S. I. G. 1726
López, J. 2912-2913
Lopez, R. 1522
López, S. E. 2912-2913
Lorenzo, P. 1950
Lorieux, M. 818, 1552
Lou, A. C. 1330
Lou, D. Y. 2142
Lou, Y. G. 1896
Lou, Y. L. 1085
Lou DengYi 2142
Lou YongGen 1896
Lou YuanLai 1085
Louws, F. J. 2010
Low, K. L. 1448
Lu, B. R. 897, 900-901, 1586
Lu, C. 829
Lu, C. F. 811, 854, 2396
Lu, C. T. 736, 1892
Lu, F. 2721
Lu, H. R. 2347
Lu, H. Y. 736, 2487
Lu, J. 40, 129, 812, 827, 832, 839, 852
Lu, J. A. 792
Lu, J. L. 2089
Lu, N. D. 111
Lu, R. F. 534
Lu, R. J. 205, 1800
Lu, S. 2895
Lu, S. L. 2112
Lu, S. M. 224
Lu, S. Q. 1843
Lu, S. W. 915
Lu, X. F. 1316
Lu, X. J. 1686
Lu, X. M. 46
Lu, X. Y. 2818
Lu, Y. 881
Lu, Y. G. 102, 774, 1315
Lu, Y. L. 1281
Lu, Y. M. 106
Lu, Z. J. 196
Lu, Z. M. 1623
Lu, Z. Q. 160, 932, 1642
Lu, Z. T. 777
Lu BaoRong 901
Lu BaoRony 900
Lu ChaoFu 811, 854, 2396
Lu ChuanTao 1892
Lu ChunTang 736
Lu Fan 2721
Lu HaoRan 2347
Lu HsiuYing 736
Lu HsuiYing 2487
Lu JiaAn 792
Lu JianLin 2089
Lu Jun 40, 812, 827, 832
Lu NaiDi 111
Lu RenFu 534
Lu RenJum 1800
Lu RenJun 205
Lu ShanQing 1843
Lu ShiLong 2112
Lu Shin 2895
Lu ShiWei 915
Lu ShunMan 224
Lu XianFu 1316
Lu XiangYang 2818
Lu XianJun 1686
Lu XiaoMao 46
Lu YiMei 106
Lu YongGen 102, 774, 1315
Lu YongLiang 1281
Lu ZhiQiang 160, 932, 1642
Lu ZhongJiao 196
Lu ZiTong 777
Lu ZuoMei 1623
Luan, J. 955
Lucas, A. de 612
Lucas, M. P. 980
Luchese, E. B. 1801
Ludlow, M. M. 17, 971
Lue, W. L. 57
Lue WeiLing 57
Lukacheva, N. G. 295
Lum, K. Y. 720
Lumbanraja, J. 718
Luo, A. C. 2816
Luo, B. S. 2343
Luo, J. G. 2713
Luo, L. M. 2426
Luo, L. Y. 1308
Luo, P. Z. 2280
Luo, Q. X. 215
Luo, R. B. 56, 2074
Luo, R. H. 1910
Luo, R. T. 1638
Luo, S. M. 1831, 2088, 2842
Luo, W. H. 2787
Luo, X. H. 87, 949
Luo, Y. 395, 1980
Luo, Y. K. 776, 1383, 2045, 2821
Luo, Z. M. 1336, 2818
Luo AnCheng 2816
Luo BingShan 2343
Luo JunGuo 2713
Luo LianYuan 1308
Luo LiMin 2426
Luo PeiZhen 2280
Luo QiXiang 215
Luo RenHua 1910
Luo RongTing 1638
Luo RuBi 56, 2074
Luo ShiMing 1831, 2088, 2842
Luo WeiHong 2787
Luo XiaoHe 87, 949
Luo YuKuan 2821
Luo YuKun 776, 1383, 2045
Luo ZeMin 1336, 2818
Lutts, S. 504-505, 584
Lynch, J. M. 1417
Ma, J. 1743
Ma, J. F. 152, 314
Ma, K. C. 1123
Ma, L. Y. 152
Ma, M. X. 296
Ma, Q. S. 448
Ma, T. S. 1484
Ma, Y. C. 2280
Ma, Z. H. 2728
Ma JuFa 152, 314
Ma Jun 1743
Ma KyoungChul 1123
Ma LiangYong 152
Ma MiaoXian 296
Ma QingSheng 448
Ma TongSheng 1484
Ma YuCai 2280
Ma ZhongHua 2728
Mabilangan, L. C. 2213
Mabury, S. A. 305, 1115, 1966
Macatula, R. F. 1167
McBeath, J. 1225
McCauley, G. N. 519, 1458
McClung, A. M. 132, 2323
McCouch, S. 1593
McCouch, S. R. 17, 36, 72, 116, 135, 787, 866, 1576, 1603, 2325
McCoy, E. L. 2219
MacDicken, K. G. 2446
McDonagh, J. F. 1054
Macedo, V. R. M. 1726
McFarland, J. E. 1112
McGiffen, M. E., Jr. 1095
Machado, E. C. 1280
Machado, J. da C. 1201
Machado, J. R. 1757, 2478, 2865
Machii, T. 2526
MacKay, K. T. 764
Mackill, D. J. 123, 135, 807, 838
McLaren, C. G. 94, 167, 2867

McLaren, G. 1602
McMinn, T. A. 891, 948, 964, 1990
McNicol, J. W. 1587
McRoberts, N. 2341
Madan, M. 2902
Madan Mohan 825
Madhu, M. 1101
Madhumita Das 1780
Madhuri, G. 825
Madhusoodanan, P. V. 1817
Madiadipura, H. 2932-2934
Madoni, P. 1492
Madriz, J. 1241
Mae, T. 2321
Maeda, H. 820
Maeda, J. A. 1663
Maeda, M. 2152
Maekawa, M. 2348
Maeshige, M. 141-143
Maeyama, K. 1023
Magalhães, R. M. 1400-1402
Maggi, E. 1488
Maggi, L. 1400
Maggiore, T. 2976
Maglinao, A. R. 474
Magpantay, G. 1589, 1593
Mahabari, M. B. 207
Mahadevappa, M. 972, 1561, 1620, 2892
Mahajan, C. R. 784
Mahajan, K. K. 228
Mahajan, N. V. 186
Mahal, M. S. 1147
Mahal, S. S. 2474, 2514
Mahalik, P. R. 2447
Mahalle, S. S. 208, 2579
Mahani, M. C. 134
Mahanta, T. C. 1745
Mahapatra, B. S. 168, 1808
Mahapatra, D. 2375
Mahapatra, K. C. 1657
Mahapatra, P. K. 2458
Mahasneh, I. A. 1813, 3002
Mahatheeranont, S. 957
Mahendra Singh 2843
Maheshwari, A. 657
Maheswaran, M. 145, 853
Mahmood, R. 2748
Mahto, J. 1541
Maier, D. E. 2168, 2884
Maier, R. M. 34
Mailutha, J. T. 1529
Mainardi, S. 506
Maiti, D. 125, 154, 1630, 2255, 2430
Maiti, R. G. 2917
Maity, B. R. 423
Maity, S. 2528
Maity, T. K. 2917
Majumber, N. D. 1616
Majumdar, D. K. 2481
Majumder, A. L. 1285
Majumder, N. D. 2374
Makhan'kova, T. A. 1100
Maki, Y. 2125, 2764
Makino, A. 2321
Makishima, T. 1601
Makkar, G. S. 631
Malabika Roy 586, 2849
Malaguti, G. 1212
Malano, H. 192
Malavolta, V. M. A. 1185
Malek, M. A. 2181, 2659
Malik, D. P. 2951
Malik, K. A. 265
Malik, N. N. 1021
Malik, R. K. 513, 1107
Malik, S. S. 10
Malleshappa, C. 144
Mallick, A. K. 2715
Mallick, R. B. 2513
Maloney, B. K. 2247
Maluf, J. R. T. 1727
Mamaril, C. P. 516
Manalabe, R. E. 2170
Manalo, P. A. 476, 1078, 1268
Manandhar, J. B. 1931
Mandal, A. B. 2862
Mandal, B. 236, 2815
Mandal, J. 2355
Mandal, L. N. 2815
Mandal, M. A. S. 686
Mandal, N. 1314, 1360
Mandal, R. 1487
Mandal, S. R. 218, 251
Maneephong, C. 893
Mangan, J. 1882
Manguiat, I. J. 709-710
Mani, S. C. 2377
Manibhushanrao, K. 427
Maningas, G. 430
Maniphone, S. 2264
Maniruzzaman, A. F. M. 1704
Manjunath, A. 156
Manoharan, K. 2149
Manoharan, S. 2546
Manonmani, S. 1546
Manry, J. 1195
Mansor, M. 272
Mantis, A. 2896
Manuel, W. W. 140
Manyam, D. S. 1617
Mao, D. R. 2811
Mao, J. L. 86
Mao, X. Q. 517
Mao DaRu 2811
Mao JianLei 86
Mao XianQiang 517
Mapelli, S. 2766
Maraite, H. 454
Marambe, B. 285
Marassi, M. A. 2153
Marchesan, E. 1726
Marchetti, M. A. 132, 1669
Marcos, T. F. 980
Marenya, M. O. 1529
Mariam, A. L. 134
Mariamma, M. 2750
Mariappan, V. 2704, 2738
Marik, R. 2770
Marius-Gnanou, K. 1440
Marks, B. P. 2196
Marrama, L. 2980
Marschner, H. 2519
Marsden, P. D. 633
Marshall, S. 698
Marsono, Y. 619
Martens, D. C. 2519
Martin, C. 1586
Martin, W. F. 2286
Martín Trillo, M. 1034
Martínez, C. 126
Martínez, C. P. 886, 2395
Martínez, H. 627-629
Martínez R., C. P. 1544
Martinková, Z. 1087
Martins, A. L. M. 410
Martins, E. S. 1400
Martins, J. J. R. 2510
Maruyama, K. 1361, 2372
Maruyama, S. 2043
Masajo, T. M. 934
Masaki, S. 1250, 1304
Masanaga, Y. 1072
Mascariña, G. B. 709-710
Masganti 1749
Mashhor Mansor 1830
Maske, N. S. 2399
Maskina, M. S. 2494
Mason, J. R. 1877
Massola, N. S., Jr. 425
Mastan, S. C. 2489
Masuda, T. 587, 1350, 2146
Masui, J. 1329
Masuko, M. 469
Masumura, T. 1575, 1591, 2825
Masuthon, S. 810
Masuyama, N. 288, 1852
Masyhuri 2249
Matano, T. 2788
Math, K. K. 2918
Mathan, K. K. 249, 1477
Mathew, J. 2402
Mathew, S. 1921
Mathur, K. C. 1930
Matin, M. A. 2659, 2663
Matiwade, P. S. 252
Matoh, T. 694
Matsuba, K. 535, 2066, 2091
Matsuda, M. 2679
Matsuda, T. 55, 69, 804, 824, 846, 1300, 1580, 1591, 1604, 1841, 2383, 2782
Matsue, Y. 512, 524, 1677, 2464, 2467, 2472, 2497, 2889
Matsuhashi, M. 2682
Matsui, T. 478
Matsukura, U. 2126, 2826
Matsumoto, M. 2702
Matsumoto, S. 1250, 1672
Matsumoto, T. 1853, 2585
Matsumura, I. 2230
Matsumura, M. 1137, 2633
Matsunaga, K. 1671
Matsuno, H. 26
Matsuno, K. 209
Matsuo, K. 1823
Matsuo, M. 271, 1829
Matsuoka, M. 803, 2321
Matsuura, Y. 2018, 2731
Matsuya, K. 1853, 2585
Matsuyama, N. 1306, 2702
Matsuyuki, S. 2419
Mattana, M. 564, 2765
Matteson, P. C. 1178
Matthews, B. F. 390
Matthews, P. 1600
Matthews, R. B. 94, 2030
Mattice, J. D. 1965
Mattoo, A. K. 1342
Mattos, T. 944
Matuyama, N. 993, 2767
Maughan, P. J. 1595
Mauromoustakos, A. 2202
Maurya, P. C. R. 498
Mautone, L. 2553
Mavi, G. S. 1139
Mavingui, P. 1369
Mayama, S. 394
Mayea Silveiro, S. 641
Mazaredo, A. M. 1760
Mazariegos, M. 625-626
Mazaud, F. 2878
Mazed, M. A. 595
Mechtel, M. 1422
Medeiros, R. D. 1110
Medhi, B. D. 227, 1777, 2997
Medhi, D. N. 227, 1781-1782
Meeker, J. E. 2281
Meelu, O. P. 2494
Meena, S. 1570
Meera, I. 2060, 2769
Mehetre, S. S. 784
Mehrle, R. K. 2926
Mehta, H. D. 258
Mehta, V. B. 1031, 2435
Mei, C. H. 1109
Mei, C. S. 84, 1619, 2142
Mei, M. T. 102
Mei, Q. M. 2346
Mei, R. H. 2703
Mei ChuanSheng 84, 1109, 1619, 2142
Mei ManTong 102
Mei QiMing 2346
Mei RuHong 2703
Meijer, A. H. 33, 866
Meisch, M. V. 693
Mello, I. 1519
Men, U. B. 2645
Méndez, V. 2188
Mendonça, F. C. 1110
Mendoza, D. C. 2867
Mendoza, T. C. 1445
Meneses, L. M. 627
Meng, Q. L. 343
Meng, X. Z. 869
Meng, Y. L. 2038
Meng QingLan 343
Meng XiangZhen 869
Meng YaLi 2038
Menon, R. G. 2116
Mensvoort, M. E. F. van 3000
Mer, J. le 1494
Meshi, T. 2329
Metcalfe, D. D. 1450
Métraux, J. P. 2668
Mew, T. 1593
Mew, T. W. 430, 436, 608, 1224, 1931, 2010, 2716
Meylemans, B. 1074
Mia, M. A. T. 1183, 2666, 2693
Miah, A. J. 1415
Miah, M. A. A. 922
Miah, M. A. K. 609
Miah, M. N. H. 2086
Miah, S. A. 1696
Mian, I. H. 379, 1165
Mian, M. H. 1810
Miao, Y. 611, 2201
Miguel, J. R. 2553
Mihara, C. 1035
Mihara, M. 702
Mikuma, T. 1324
Miles, J. 119
Miller, D. M. 2461, 2989
Mills, A. P. 1129
Mimoto, H. 493, 555
Min, H. S. 2427, 2671
Min, S. K. 13, 15, 40, 43, 96, 152, 812, 827, 839, 1564
Min HongSik 2427, 2671
Min ShaoKai 13, 15, 40, 43, 96, 152, 812, 827, 1564
Minakuchi, K. 2825
Minami, K. 1467, 3007
Ming, J. 776
Ming, X. T. 2024
Ming Jie 776
MingKui Cao 698
Mingueyambaye, M. 638
Mini Bose 2469
Minobe, Y. 32, 77, 806, 851, 2319
Mir, N. A. 1406
Mira Madan 2902
Miranda, J. R. de 463-464, 1241-1242
Miranda, M. L. L. 2033
Mirza, J. H. 441
Misawa, S. 1011
Mishra, A. 518
Mishra, A. K. 1754
Mishra, A. S. 1396
Mishra, B. 795, 2266
Mishra, C. H. P. 1657
Mishra, D. 1560
Mishra, G. C. 226
Mishra, G. N. 488
Mishra, H. S. 2476
Mishra, M. K. 226
Mishra, P. K. 107
Mishra, S. 2120
Mishra, S. B. 1673, 2056
Mishra, S. K. 1589
Mishra, V. K. 3018
Mishra, V. N. 1038
Misra, A. K. 2208
Misra, A. N. 2060, 2769
Misra, D. S. 1131, 1681-1682
Misra, M. 2060, 2769
Mistry, K. B. 2838
Mitchell, C. J. 2253
Mitra, A. P. 719
Mitra, G. N. 2532, 2535
Mitsuhashi, W. 466
Mitsui, T. 568, 2847
Mittal, U. K. 954
Miura, H. 2160
Miura, K. 529, 860, 1664, 1891
Miura, M. 1260
Miura, T. 1891
Miura, Y. 1070
Miwa, K. 2278
Miyachi, Y. 1260
Miyagawa, S. 685, 2780, 3021
Miyahara, M. 468
Miyahara, S. 198, 750
Miyamori, Y. 2530
Miyamoto, M. 935
Miyao, A. 25, 857
Miyao-Tokutomi, M. 2321
Miyashita, T. 1604
Miyata, S. I. 2316
Miyazawa, T. 1081
Miyoshi, K. 2077, 2081
Mizukawa, R. 1404
Mizumoto, K. 2830
Mizuno, A. 2012
Mizuta, A. 938
Mizutani, M. 1529
Mo, J. L. 713

Mo JianLin 713
Mochizuki, T. 275
Moenandir, J. 1869
Mogi, M. 2254
Mohamed, K. A. 2740
Mohamed, R. A. 368, 1161
Mohammed, S. A. 2268
Mohan, J. 2863
Mohan, M. 825
Mohan, S. 738
Mohan, S. C. 2527
Mohanasundaram, K. 140
Mohanasundaram, M. 2656
Mohanty, I. C. 2375
Mohanty, P. 1264
Mohanty, S. N. 2869
Mohapatra 1930
Mohapatra, B. P. 1437
Mohapatra, P. 2769
Mohapatra, R. N. 1437
Moino Júnior, A. 1162
Moitra, R. 634
Mokat, R. B. 2305
Mokkapati Sanathkumar 1339
Moldenhauer, K. A. 942, 1111
Moldenhauer, K. A. K. 220, 891, 948, 961, 964, 1270
Moletti, M. 299, 421, 442
Molina, S. 625
Mollah, M. I. U. 201
Molouba, F. 1053
Momonoki, Y. S. 558
Momose, K. 646
Mon, D. P. 798
Mon DirPu 798
Mondal, K. A. M. S. H. 2181
Money, N. P. 1975
Moniruzzaman, M. 2916
Monna, L. 25, 845, 857
Montross, M. D. 2168
Moody, K. 278, 608, 1089, 1094, 2436
Moon, B. C. 741, 1735, 2569
Moon, B. Y. 1271
Moon, C. S. 1344
Moon, H. P. 787
Moon, M. H. 2555
Moon, Y. H. 1394
Moon ByeongChul 741, 1735
Moon ByoungYong 1271
Moon YeaHwang 1394
Moorthy, B. T. S. 1809, 2492
Moraes, O. P. 1284
Morais, O. P. de 2302
Morales, N. O. 2944
Mordue, J. E. 2698
Moreira, L. B. 2557
Moreland, D. E. 1112
Morgan, J. B. 1388
Mori, S. 1311
Morikawa, H. 60
Morimoto, M. 1607
Morimoto, N. 2639
Morimura, T. 1452
Morinaga, S. 592
Morishima, H. 833-834, 1539, 2289
Morita, H. 1083
Morita, O. 2813
Morita, S. 1575, 2789
Moritsugu, M. 553
Moriyama, H. 49
Morokuma, M. 479
Morooka, Y. 659
Morris, C. F. 913
Morton, B. R. 2317
Morton, R. 2646
Moser, E. M. 552
Mosier, A. R. 215
Mostafizur Rahman 2659
Mota, F. 628
Motegi, M. 1855
Motobayashi, K. 3032
Motoda, Y. 188
Motohashi, R. 831
Motomura, K. 872
Mouchet, J. 2980
Mound, L. A. 340
Moura, D. S. 2162
Moya, P. 1522
Moya, T. 2042
Mphande, A. C. 513
Mridula Gupta 1163
Mroginski, L. A. 2153
Mruthunjaya 1561
Muduli, K. C. 107
Muench, D. G. 2328
Muhadjir, F. 1418
Muhammad Abbasi, F. 2391
Muhammad Saifulla 1701, 1938
Mühlbach, H. P. 2335
Muirhead, W. A. 178, 981, 988, 1756
Mujeri, M. K. 2967
Mukai, Y. 24
Mukherjee, A. K. 2102-2103
Mukherjee, B. B. 2853
Mukherjee, S. K. 1528
Mukhopadhyay, A. K. 1040
Mukhopadhyay, K. 1232
Mukhopadhyay, S. 1239
Mukundan, K. 689
Multani, D. S. 1556
Munaro, F. A. 2912-2913
Munasingha, N. B. 1449
Mundt, C. C. 1238
Muni Ram 975
Munir, M. 1457
Munish Ahuja 2687
Muñoz, M. 463-464, 1241-1242
Muñoz S., C. 863
Murakami, K. 990
Murali, B. 2488, 2490
Muramoto, Y. 2310
Murao, K. 457, 2017, 2737
Murata, S. 1374, 1376
Murata, T. 940, 1305, 2401, 2819
Murayama, S. 2067
Murayama, Y. 2160
Murdock, L. L. 1932
Murguido, C. 1927
Murray, E. A. 988
Murta, S. 603
Murthy, B. K. 1617
Murthy, N. 1557
Murty, K. S. N. 1790
Murty, V. V. N. 726-727, 1446, 1533
Murugan, K. 1883
Mustafi, B. A. A. 2961, 2975
Mutert, E. W. 1819, 2257
Muthamilan, M. 2683
Muthiah, N. D. 2537
Muthuchamy, I. 2473
Muthukumar, B. 2750
Muthulakshmi, P. 968
Muthuswamy, S. 1208
Mutnal, S. M. 939
Mwadime, R. K. N. 1451
Mwatha, S. M. 1381, 1529
Myo Khin 622
Myung, E. J. 2058
Myung EulJae 2058
Nachiappan, R. 2621-2622
Nacro, S. 1155
Nadaf, S. K. 1554-1555
Nadarajan, L. 1921
Nadarajan, N. 149, 2296
Naewbanij, M. 2872
Nagai, E. 1361
Nagamine, T. 18, 2353
Nagamoto, Y. 2571, 2741
Nagamura, Y. 24, 26, 28, 32, 71, 77, 806, 842
Nagano, K. 860, 925
Naganoma, H. 1759
Nagasaka, S. 1604
Nagasaka, Y. 1515
Nagasaki, H. 24, 62
Nagasawa, K. 1325
Nagata, M. 2986
Nagato, Y. 803
Nagatsuka, S. 1116, 1876
Nagesh Naik 939
Nagler, M. J. 1508
Nagoshi, T. 188, 193
Nahar, N. S. 2666
Naik, H. R. 1101
Naik, N. 939
Naima Hamid 265
Nair, B. U. 719
Nair, K. P. V. 2615
Nair, S. 825
Naito, H. 403, 449
Nakada, Y. 672
Nakadai, T. 1480
Nakagahra, M. 806, 1664
Nakagawa, H. 74, 478, 2027-2028
Nakagawa, Y. 1142
Nakai, T. 2526
Nakajima, M. 437
Nakajima, R. 1572
Nakajima, T. 1203, 1981
Nakajima, Y. 181, 1001, 2295
Nakakita, H. 1947
Nakamura, A. 856, 2311
Nakamura, H. 2747
Nakamura, I. 1191
Nakamura, K. 342, 694
Nakamura, N. 1116, 1876
Nakamura, R. 55, 69, 804, 824, 846, 1591, 1604
Nakamura, S. 1007, 1307, 2398
Nakamura, T. 565, 1338, 1502, 2310, 2802
Nakamura, Y. 749, 1300, 2026, 2043, 2072, 2383, 2658, 2782
Nakano, H. 2321
Nakano, K. 1374, 1376
Nakano, T. 820
Nakase, M. 55, 69, 824, 1580, 1591, 1604
Nakasuji, F. 2614
Nakayama, T. 2329
Nakayama, Y. 2472
Nakayashiki, H. 394
Nakazato, Y. 1842
Nakazono, A. 2848
Nakazono, M. 52-53, 70, 841, 2322
Naklang, K. 997
Nam, M. H. 635-636, 2199
Nam, S. 687
Nam MinHee 635-636, 2199
Namai, T. 388, 1982, 2429
Namba, S. 466
Namoto, M. 2275
Namuco, O. 2042
Namuco, O. S. 2040
Nan, Z. H. 1666
Nan ZhongHao 1666
Nanda, B. B. 1747
Nanda, U. K. 1880
Nandeesha, M. C. 687
Nandeha, K. L. 953
Nandi, N. 2217
Nandi, S. 853
Nanjappa, H. V. 1101, 1847
Nannapaneni, R. 1989
Nantasomsaran, P. 278
Nantel, A. 862
Nanzyo, M. 729
Naqvi, S. S. M. 2556
Narang, R. S. 2514
Narayanasamy, P. 312, 968
Narayanaswamy 2696
Nardi, S. 1680, 1753
Nardon, C. 1935
Nardon, P. 1935
Naredo, M. E. B. 897, 900-901
Narizuka, A. 606
Narteh, L. T. 2265
Naseem, S. B. 201
Natarajan, M. 113
Nath, B. 550
Nath, P. S. 1239
Nath, R. P. 2655
Nathabut, K. 997
Nathakaranakule, A. 1377
Nathu Singh 2474
Natividad, R. A. 2480
Natsuga, M. 605, 746
Nauen, R. 1130
Navin Kumar 1763
Nayak, B. C. 2447
Nayak, B. K. 2715
Nayak, B. P. 1940
Nayak, P. 1562, 2393
Nayak, S. C. 226
Nayak, S. K. 1347, 2471
Nayar, K. 2683
Naylor, R. 1172
Naylor, R. E. L. 211
Nayudu, M. 2743
Ndoye, I. 1053, 2545
Nebie, O. 1439
Negbi, M. 1856
Negis, M. 2463
Nehus, Z. T. 2196
Nelke, B. 2335
Nelson, P. E. 2714
Nelson, R. J. 133, 1224, 2010, 2672, 2723
Nemoto, H. 403
Nemoto, K. 401
Nemoto, M. 1823
Nerkar, Y. S. 150, 1633, 2293, 2304-2305
Netherlands, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement 761
Neto, A. T. 2162
Neue, H. U. 515, 707, 722, 1464, 1466, 1471, 1493, 2256, 2760, 2785
Neumann, R. 2036
Neves, P. C. F. 890
Neves, P. de C. F. 2302
Newbury, H. J. 1586, 1594, 2340
Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center 280
Ng, C. H. 724
Ng, C. H. L. 514
Ng ChuenHow 724
Ngailo, J. A. 1420
Ngernsiri, L. 910
Ngigi, S. N. 1529
Ngô Kê, S. 3005
Nguyen, H. T. 793
Nguyen, M. 2734
Nguyen, V. N. 1066
Nguyen Bich Loc 1874-1875
Nguyen Hung Tam 2180, 2873
Nguyen Ngoc De 2962
Nguyen Quang Loc 2873
Nguyen Van Xuan 2180, 2183
Nhan, D. D. 2663
Ni, C. A. 596
Ni, C. F. 1235
Ni, D. van 3000
Ni, J. J. 1330
Ni, J. S. 163
Ni, L. J. 912, 2065
Ni, M. 68
Ni, S. 2470
Ni, W. Z. 2512
Ni, Y. M. 1978
Ni ChangAn 596
Ni ChuFang 1235
Ni JinShan 163
Ni LinJuan 912, 2065
Ni Min 68
Ni WuZhong 2512
Ni YunMei 1978
Niazi, F. R. 1239
Nicolosi, R. J. 2908
Nie, D. 1464
Nielsen-Leroux, C. 345
Nieva, M. 212, 1034
Niikawa, M. 469
Niiyama, H. 2275
Nikolayeva, S. A. 3001
Nilima Singh 1497
Nindo, C. I. 1373, 1529
Niranjana Murthy 1557
Nirmal Kumar 2527
Nishi, N. 2745
Nishida, M. 1323, 2287, 2520
Nishida, Y. 2898
Nishikawa, A. 2295
Nishikawa, K. 2526
Nishimoto, R. K. 2567
Nishimoto, T. 1601
Nishimura, K. 1142
Nishimura, M. 1357
Nishimura, T. 908
Nishimura, Y. 688, 751, 3034
Nishio, T. 858
Nishiwaki, S. 70
Nishiyama, H. 2387
Nishiyama, K. 2012

Nishizaki, K. 1742, 3030
Nitta, T. 49
Nitta, Y. 482, 486, 522, 1312, 1774, 2086
Njie, M. 2907
Noble, R. 687
Noda, T. 2725
Nohara, S. 2451
Nojiri, M. 1126
Noma, K. 1572
Nomura, K. 786
Nomura, M. 510
Nongkynrih, P. 2261
Nonomura, K. 2314
Norita, E. 1191
Normah, M. N. 134
Norman, D. W. 2935
Norman, R. J. 184, 220-222, 233, 536, 754, 891, 948, 1270, 2989
Norris, R. F. 1088
Norsworthy, J. K. 1099
Norwood, G. I. 1118
Nose, A. 2067
Notteghem, J. L. 135, 1234
Nozawa, H. 28
Nozu, M. 1977, 2673, 2684
Nozue, F. 77
Ntamatungiro, S. 754
Ntanos, D. 2165
Ntuli, T. M. 2749
Nugaliyadde, L. 1926, 1928
Nugroho, S. G. 718
Nukina, M. 388, 1982
Numers, C. von 2128
Nuss, D. L. 2731
Nyunt Win 622
Oard, J. H. 826, 1868, 2581
Oba, S. 2320
Obata, H. 2061
Obcemea, W. N. 980
Oberthür, T. 2987
Obien, S. R. 980, 998
Obitsu, T. 1398
O'Brien, C. W. 1906
Obu, A. 2101
Obuchi, Y. 477, 606
Odahara, K. 512, 2497
Odaka, K. 786
Odhiambo, L. O. 726-727
Oe, E. 999
Oeda, K. 2295
Oelke, E. A. 2291
Oerke, E. C. 1525
Oerter, K. 2949
Ogasawara, N. 2688
Ogata, T. 524, 2464, 2467, 2779, 2889
Ogawa, N. 2688
Ogawa, T. 2397, 2725
Ogihara, Y. 844
Ogino, I. 2780
Ogrydziak, D. M. 2324
Ogura, A. 1003, 2275
Oguri, Y. 2310
Oh, J. H. 155, 1689
Oh, N. K. 1740
Oh, Y. B. 1803
Oh, Y. J. 741, 1737, 1739, 2044, 2054, 2569, 2576
Oh, Y. T. 744
Oh JeungHaing 155, 1689
Oh NamKi 1740
Oh YongBee 1803
Oh YongTaeg 744
Oh YunJin 741, 1737, 1739, 2044, 2054, 2576
Ohara, K. 2962
Ohba, A. 2429
Ohe, M. 493, 555, 582
Ohkubo, N. 24
Ohkuro, T. 1823
Ohkusu, E. 2898
Ohmido, N. 2398
Ohmiya, K. 74
Ohnishi, M. 557, 2132, 2788
Ohr, H. D. 1095
Ohsawa, S. 1404
Ohshima, I. 786
Ohta, H. 1664
Ohta, I. 24
Ohta, K. 438, 2679
Ohta, S. 471
Ohtsubo, E. 831, 1572
Ohtsubo, H. 831, 1572
Ohtsubo, N. 2329
Ohtsuki, K. 2825
Oikawa, T. 209, 938
Ojha, N. J. 235
Oka, I. N. 1879
Oka, M. 2311
Oka, S. 1553, 2372
Oka, Y. 589
Okada, K. 2808
Okada, S. 2276
Okada, Y. 2986
Okado, M. 749
Okamoto, E. 1671
O'Kane, D. 509
Okawa, H. 592
Okayama, T. 2830
Okazawa, T. 2254
Okelebo, J. A. 1529
Okii, M. 2848
Okita, T. W. 2328
Okorji, E. C. 2250
Oku, T. 2014
Okuhara, K. 2682
Okumoto, Y. 20, 840, 2300
Okumura, M. 2106
Okumura, T. 490
Okuno, K. 18, 1664
Okuno, T. 1699
Okutsu, Z. 1091
Oladimeji, O. A. 934
Oleshchenko, I. N. 306
Olivares, F. M. 2697
Oliveira, A. C. de 2332
Oliveira, J. V. de 1726
Oliveira, M. A. B. 1726, 2924
Oliveira, M. F. G. de 1400-1402
Oliveira, M. M. 548
Olk, D. C. 1460, 1473
Ollivier, B. 1493
Olsen, O. A. 532
Olufowote, J. O. 2325
Om Prakash 286, 2901
Omasa, K. 478
Omokawa, H. 303, 1113
Omura, T. 465, 1244, 2018
Omwega, A. M. 1451
Onah, F. O. 2250
Oncsik, M. 294
Onken, B. M. 1491
Ono, A. 801
Ono, M. 1157
Ookawa, T. 2090
Oono, K. 2318
Oosato, K. F. 115, 1677
Oosawa, M. 606
Orbach, M. J. 396, 1202
Ordonez, R. A. 476
Oribe, Y. 2793
Orihara, C. 26
Orimo, S. 477, 606
Oritani, T. 1350
Orr, N. 1886
Osada, S. 398-399, 443, 451, 2730
Osaki, M. 2106, 2806
Oshima, Y. 471
Osier, T. L. 1937
Osman, M. A. 654
Ospina-Rey, Y. 767
Ostersetzer, O. 2824
Otake, S. 141-143
Otani, M. 1363, 2342
Otani, R. 1742, 3030
Otani, T. 336, 1036, 1332
Otomo, T. 2741, 2891
O'Toole, J. C. 17, 793
Otsuki, H. 1664
Otsuki, Y. 802
Oubiña, A. 1967
Ouma, S. M. 1381, 1529
Outlaw, J. 2947
Outlaw, J. L. 1436
Ouyang, X. Z. 2350
Ouyang XueZhi 2350
Overton, J. 1688
Oyamada, Z. 1108, 1671-1672
Oyediran, G. 2270-2271
Ozawa, K. 51, 896
Ozoe, Y. 1977
Padalia, C. R. 1809
Paderes, D. E. 2716
Padhee, A. K. 1131
Padin, S. B. 1160
Padma Vasudevan 2902
Padrón, X. 1408
Páez N., O. 182
Paglia, G. 81
Paikaray, R. K. 2447
Pajarningsih 1121
Pajuelas, B. G. 474
Pak, J. H. 1569
Pak JongHyok 1569
Pal, A. R. 1010
Pal, D. 1107
Pal, M. 3019
Pal, S. 1040
Pal, S. C. 1064
Pal, T. K. 1096
Palaikudy, J. C. 2593
Palaniappan, S. 1768, 2248
Palaniappan, S. P. 200, 257
Palanisamy, S. 140
Palaskas, T. B. 2233
Palis, F. V. 1167
Paliwal, A. K. 1771
Palo, P. E. 621
Paluma, E. 2553
Pammenter, N. W. 2749
Pampolino, M. F. 1783
Pan, C. H. 805
Pan, C. X. 1574
Pan, Q. H. 800
Pan, R. C. 1259
Pan, R. S. 1622, 2354
Pan, S. F. 2095
Pan, S. M. 2312
Pan, X. B. 591
Pan, X. H. 577
Pan, Y. L. 2710-2711
Pan CheolHo 805
Pan ChunXin 1574
Pan QingHua 800
Pan RuiChi 1259
Pan RunSen 2354
Pan RunShen 1622
Pan ShengFa 2095
Pan ShuMei 2312
Pan XiaoHua 577
Pan XueBiao 591
Pan YiLou 2710-2711
Panabokke, C. R. 2972
Panaud, O. 72
Panda, M. K. 2866, 2868
Panda, P. 1880
Panda, S. C. 2505
Pandey, A. 423
Pandey, D. 2534
Pandey, D. K. 1362
Pandey, J. 1849
Pandey, M. P. 1634
Pandey, N. 1052
Pandey, R. K. 658, 2226, 2921
Pandey, R. R. 353
Pandey, S. 119
Pandey, S. D. 2978
Pandey, S. K. 1150
Pandey, T. D. 953, 2111
Pandher, M. S. 1470
Pandian, P. 2829
Pandya, G. L. 2981
Pandya, H. V. 1916
Pane, H. 272
Pang, H. H. 1625
Pang, X. F. 1963
Pang HanHua 1625
Pang XiongFei 1963
Panggabean, P. R. 1014
Pani, J. 1154
Pani, S. C. 2532
Panigrahy, S. 3019
Pant, R. C. 2476
Pantoja, A. 308
Panwar, D. V. S. 2078
Papageorgiou, D. K. 2896
Papen, H. 722
Paradkar, N. R. 307
Paramasivam, K. 780
Parameshwarappa, R. 1554-1555
Parameswar, N. S. 144
Paranjape, P. K. 2200
Parashar, D. C. 719
Paraye, P. M. 361, 1771
Parco, A. 853, 1593
Pareek, A. 2753-2754
Parida, K. M. 719
Parida, R. C. 2535
Parihar, S. S. 2534
Park, C. G. 1125
Park, C. S. 439, 1474, 2324
Park, C. W. 2185
Park, E. W. 413
Park, H. G. 1722, 1751
Park, H. M. 635
Park, H. S. 1271
Park, I. H. 1271
Park, I. J. 1764
Park, J. E. 1845
Park, J. H. 301, 1845-1846
Park, J. K. 1730
Park, J. M. 643
Park, J. S. 301, 2555, 2565
Park, K. B. 636, 1132
Park, K. H. 165, 1776, 1791
Park, K. Y. 2555, 2565
Park, M. E. 701
Park, N. I. 2589
Park, N. K. 644, 927
Park, P. 2684
Park, P. K. 752
Park, R. D. 2600
Park, S. H. 850
Park, S. I. 613
Park, S. J. 2223, 2595
Park, S. K. 301
Park, S. T. 741, 1735, 1737, 1739, 2054, 2569, 2576
Park, S. W. 2560
Park, S. Z. 2370
Park, T. D. 1751, 2586
Park, T. S. 1, 540
Park, W. D. 1603, 2323, 2325
Park ChangSeo 1474
Park ChangSeok 439
Park CheonSeok 2324
Park EunWoo 413
Park HeungGyu 1751
Park HongGue 1722
Park HyangMee 635
Park HyunSook 1271
Park InHo 1271
Park InJin 1764
Park JaeEup 1845
Park JaeSeong 301
Park JinMyeon 643
Park JongHan 301, 1845-1846
Park JungKun 1730
Park KeonHo 1776, 1791
Park KwangHo 165
Park KyeongBae 636, 1132
Park MooEon 701
Park NamKyu 927
Park NoKun 644
Park PhanKyu 752
Park SangJo 2595
Park SeongKyu 301
Park ShinIn 613
Park SungHun 850
Park SungTae 741, 1735, 1737, 1739, 2054, 2576
Park SunZik 2370
Park TaeDong 1751
Park TaeShik 1
Parkin, R. J. 2174
Parsons, B. J. 1594
Parthasarathy, P. 780
Parthasarathy, S. 2967
Parthiban, M. P. 1138, 1948
Partohardjono, S. 3039
Pascua, S. R. 980
Pasikatan, M. C. 1520, 2177, 2277
Patel, C. B. 1916
Patel, H. S. 1037
Patel, K. P. 1327
Patel, R. K. 191
Patel, S. 1389
Patel, Z. G. 260, 1037, 2543-2544
Pateña, G. F. 2867

Pathak, A. K. 241, 989
Pathak, D. 1996
Pathak, M. G. 719
Pathan, M. S. 793, 922
Pathirana, R. 120
Patil, B. P. 277, 1276
Patil, B. V. 3023
Patil, C. V. 2918
Patil, D. S. 207
Patil, K. D. 1031
Patil, N. V. 2210
Patil, P. A. 784
Patil, S. G. 2221
Patil, S. K. 1038
Patil, S. L. 2070, 2410, 2414
Patkar, K. L. 1222, 1247
Patnaik, G. K. 1968
Patnaik, P. 2267
Patra, B. C. 2, 773
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 1463
Patro, G. K. 1786
Patro, H. 1786
Pattanaik, B. K. 1106
Pattanayak, A. 1362
Pattanayak, P. S. D. 236
Paudel, M. N. 2547
Paul, S. R. 489, 704, 2445
Paulraj, N. J. 1044
Pavithran, K. 2378
Pawan Gupta 1287
Pawan Kumar 311, 1150
Pawar, R. B. 2523
Payot, J. A. 2657
Pè, M. E. 81, 1577
Peacock, W. J. 50, 861
Pear, J. R. 815
Peck, H. D. 1232
Pécsváradi, A. 551, 1331, 2115
Pedroso, P. 2206
Peiris, B. D. 138
Pelsser, S. 454
Pelto, P. J. 627
Peña, Y. A. 2258
Pena, Y. A. 1475
Peng, D. 376
Peng, H. J. 1199, 1887, 1994
Peng, H. P. 1614
Peng, H. T. 1189
Peng, L. S. 2818
Peng, P. Q. 244
Peng, S. 204, 206
Peng, S. B. 2033, 2827
Peng, S. Q. 2426, 2434
Peng, X. X. 561, 2138, 2140, 2827
Peng, Y. C. 868
Peng, Y. L. 224
Peng, Z. M. 783
Peng HongJiang 1199, 1887, 1994
Peng HongTiang 1189
Peng HuiPu 1614
Peng LiSha 2818
Peng PeiQin 244
Peng ShaoBing 2033, 2827
Peng ShaoQiu 2426, 2434
Peng XinXiang 561, 2138, 2140, 2827
Peng YingCai 868
Peng YuLi 224
Peng ZhongMing 783
Pennanen, A. H. 2121
Perata, P. 1283, 2057
Pereira, A. M. N. 2733
Pereira, R. C. 2553
Perera, A. L. T. 122
Perez, C. M. 213
Pérez, N. 884
Perez, S. 1251
Pérez-Almeida, I. 928
Permaul, D. 2883
Pershin, B. M. 1046
Pershina, A. N. 1046
Pervin, S. 1810
Peske, S. T. 1721
Peterson, G. L. 1225
Petkova, G. 1417
Petrov, M. 818, 1380, 1552, 2193
Pettigrove, V. 350
Pettinelli Júnior, A. 1185
Petunova, A. A. 1100
Peyachoknagul, S. 810, 883, 910
Pham, J. L. 97, 770, 1540
Pham Tuan Anh 2183
Phan Hieu Hien 2180, 2182-2183, 2873
Phang, O. C. 639
Phanthaboon, K. 986
Phengchanh, S. 1834, 2264
Philippou, N. 2165
Phillips, A. L. 2128
Phillips, T. W. 373
Phithag Inthapan 987
Phlomina, N. S. 2073
Phommasack, T. 986
Phouaravanh, B. 1538
Phukan, E. 2630
Piao, M. H. 2691
Piao MingHao 2691
Pickering, N. B. 2758-2759
Piernas, V. 2722
Pilansinchai, O. 2674
Pilar Hernández, M. del 308
Pillai, K. G. 1479, 2444
Pilling, E. D. 1176
Pimsamarn, S. 758
Piñeiro, M. 1248
Pingali, P. L. 1972, 2283, 2357
Pinson, S. R. M. 850
Piperidis, G. 1573
Pittendrigh, B. R. 1932
Pitty, A. 386
Plattner, R. D. 2714
Plowright, R. A. 377, 1166
Poag, M. A. 534
Podder, A. K. 1534
Pokharel, R. R. 378
Pongtongkam, P. 810, 883, 910
Pongwichian, P. 1055
Pons, S. M. 1488
Pontis, H. G. 2820
Pontzen, R. 407
Poonacha, N. M. 417
Pophaly, D. J. 766
Porta-Puglia, A. 444
Porter, R. A. 2291
Postma, I. 3000
Potnis, A. 1992
Potrykus, I. 460, 2309
Powar, S. L. 1031, 2435, 2507
Powell, R. L. 552
Powell, W. 1587
Prabhu, A. S. 406, 962, 1206, 1551
Prachayawarakorn, S. 1377
Pradeep Kachroo 2687
Pradet, A. 2763
Pradhan, A. C. 2439
Pradhan, B. 107
Pradhan, P. L. 1437
Pradhan, R. 1399, 2906
Pradhan, S. 2863
Pradhan, S. K. 107
Prakash, H. S. 1222
Prakash, J. 647
Prakash, O. 286, 2901
Prakash, P. 1395
Prakash, S. 2120
Prakash, S. S. 2918
Pramudia, A. 473
Prasad, A. 2424, 2613, 2643
Prasad, B. 1485
Prasad, D. 2424, 2613, 2643
Prasad, K. 289, 488, 1042, 2516
Prasad, R. 1769
Prasad, R. N. 1780
Prasad, S. C. 117, 124, 1675
Prasad, S. V. S. 1618
Prasad, T. G. 1104, 1620
Prasad, Y. 2695
Prasad Kumar 939
Prasittikhet, J. 2114
Prastowo, B. 175
Prathepha, P. 1537
Pratibha, G. 1479, 2444
Prawato, A. A. 2437
Precha Vungsilabutr 1891
Preet, K. 954
Prem Chand 2424
Premananda Das 2561
Premasthira, C. U. 1077, 1084
Premchand 2613, 2643
Primus, T. M. 2661
Pritilata Nayak 1562
Promdang, S. 957
Prosperi, C. 1034, 1488
Provan, J. 1587
Pruneddu, G. 1008, 1653, 1752, 2498
Purakayastha, T. J. 216
Purnomo, J. 985
Purohit, M. S. 1916
Purushotham, S. P. 1222
Purushothaman, S. 689, 733, 2248
Purwati, S. 1014
Pusdekar, M. V. 186
Puste, A. M. 2456
Puype, C. 1051
Puzari, K. C. 325
Pyon, J. Y. 2597
Qi, J. D. 2280
Qi, J. M. 1622, 2354
Qi, X. F. 1615, 2844, 2850
Qi JianMin 1622, 2354
Qi XiuFang 1615, 2844, 2850
Qian, H. R. 40, 129, 812, 827, 832, 839, 852
Qian, J. L. 296
Qian, M. J. 1383
Qian, Q. 15, 43, 777, 822
Qian, Y. D. 1720
Qian HuiRong 40, 812, 827, 832
Qian JingLong 296
Qian MinJuan 1383
Qian Qian 15, 43, 777, 822, 1564
Qian YongDe 1720
Qin, F. L. 1565
Qin, G. M. 309
Qin, H. G. 1910
Qin, L. 866
Qin, R. Z. 73
Qin, W. Q. 1697
Qin, W. S. 1245, 1697
Qin FaLan 1565
Qin GuangMing 309
Qin HouGuo 1910
Qin Ling 866
Qin RuiZhen 73
Qin WeiQin 1697
Qin WenSheng 1245, 1697
Qiu, B. Q. 56, 2074
Qiu, D. J. 266
Qiu, K. F. 1659
Qiu, Q. F. 102
Qiu, S. M. 904
Qiu, X. D. 266
Qiu, X. F. 1309
Qiu, Y. L. 102
Qiu, Z. J. 1659
Qiu BoQin 56, 2074
Qiu DeJun 266
Qiu QuanFa 102
Qiu SiMi 904
Qiu XiangDong 266
Qiu XinFa 1309
Qiu YunLan 102
Qu, G. 1683
Qu, L. J. 814, 1563, 2315
Qu, R. D. 2392
Qu, Y. L. 2343
Qu Guang 1683
Qu JianDong 2280
Qu LiJia 814, 1563, 2315
Qu RongDa 2392
Qu YingLan 2343
Quail, P. H. 68
Quan, L. Y. 14, 89, 912
Quan, M. F. 2706
Quan LiYong 14, 89, 912
Quan MaoFa 2706
Quatrano, R. S. 862, 2334
Quayam, H. A. 922
Quayyum, M. A. 1704
Queiroz, F. M. 2290
Quesada, A. 212, 715, 1034, 3014
Quick, G. R. 1520-1522, 2277
Quilang, J. 2042
Ra, D. S. 155, 393, 1689, 2427, 2671
Ra DongSoo 155, 393, 1689, 2427, 2671
Rabarison, P. 2980
Rabbi, M. F. 1122
Rabindran, R. 1209, 2683
Rachhpal Singh 171
Radam, A. 653
Radwan, M. A. 1117
Radziunas Pulido, J. P. 1424
Raghavan, G. S. V. 2189
Raghubanshi, A. S. 1482
Ragini Bisaria 2902
Raguchander, T. 447
Ragumoorthi, K. N. 2422
Raha, S. 2521
Rahal, A. 2207
Rahalivavololona, N. 1919
Rahim, K. 1122
Rahim, M. A. 593
Rahman, A. K. M. H. 2475
Rahman, H. H. 1045
Rahman, M. 1489, 1534, 2243, 2659
Rahman, M. A. 609
Rahman, M. F. 381
Rahman, M. L. 1165-1166
Rahman, M. M. 1415, 1696
Rahman, M. Z. 1415
Rahman, S. 1799
Rahman, S. B. 2920
Rahmatullah 732
Rai, A. B. 1916
Rai, R. C. 719, 1216, 1221
Rai, S. N. 2899
Raihan, S. 1749
Raina, S. K. 813, 2861
Raj, A. 556
Raj, S. A. 2667
Raja, P. 2704
Rajagopal, A. 270
Rajagopal, S. 2210
Rajagopal, V. 2550
Rajam, M. V. 422, 1356
Rajamani, S. 1154, 1930
Rajaonarivelo, E. 2980
Rajappan, K. 447, 2683, 2726
Rajarathinam, K. 426
Rajasekaran, B. 937
Rajeev Pradhan 1399, 2906
Rajendra Prasad 1769
Rajendran, R. 2627
Rajesh Kumar 286
Rajeswari, S. 149
Rajgire, H. J. 2399
Rajni Kant 2978
Rajput, R. K. 1478
Rajput, R. L. 2428
Raju, A. P. 1802
Raju, N. 2627
Rajvir Singh 1873
Rakotoarivony, I. 2980
Ram, K. 2843
Ram, M. 975, 1780
Ram, T. 1616, 2374
Ram Asrey 2901
Ram Singh 2003
Ramachandram, D. 1790
Ramakrishnan, B. 2983
Ramakrishnan, N. A. 2393
Ramakrishnan, V. 2220
Ramakrishnayya, G. 497
Ramalho, M. A. P. 2389
Ramalingam, A. 145
Ramalingam, J. 951, 2296
Ramalingam, N. 2667
Ramam, C. P. 2877
Ramamoorthy, K. 291, 2448
Ramamurthy, V. 1411
Raman, H. 965
Raman, R. 966
Ramanathan, K. M. 2995
Ramaraju, K. 1687
Ramasami, T. 719
Ramaswami, P. P. 1454
Ramesh, A. 312
Ramesh, M. 1883
Ramesh Tiwari 1218
Ramirez, B. C. 2734
Ramirez, I. de 625

Ramraj, V. M. 2838
Rana, D. S. 219
Rana, R. B. 2403
Rana, R. S. 197
Randall, E. W. 1460
Ranganathan, B. 1546
Rangasamy, A. 2248
Rangasamy, P. 2294, 2296
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 1546
Rangaswamy, M. 140, 2360
Rangel, P. H. N. 88, 890
Rani, T. U. 2163
Rao, A. S. 2864
Rao, C. P. 2506
Rao, D. M. R. 2299
Rao, D. N. 2100
Rao, G. M. 1618
Rao, K. S. 1809, 2492
Rao, L. J. 2493
Rao, M. G. 1620
Rao, M. J. 697
Rao, M. V. B. 1617
Rao, N. K. 2079, 2085
Rao, N. P. 1790
Rao, P. S. 2161
Rao, R. B. N. 1790
Rao, S. B. 719
Rao, S. S. 953
Rao, V. R. 1968, 2267
Rao, V. V. 1755
Rao, Z. W. 1994
Rao MinJie 697
Rao ZongWen 1994
Rapilly, F. 1234
Rapparini, G. 2572, 2582
Rashid, M. A. 1711
Raskin, I. 2668
Raskin, M. S. 295
Rastogi, N. K. 2411
Rasul, G. 265
Ratcliffe, R. G. 1507
Rath, A. K. 2983
Rather, M. D. 1346
Rathinam, A. 145
Rathore, A. L. 1010, 2231
Rathore, T. R. 2476
Ratisoontorn, P. 910
Ratna, F. 1418
Ratnayake, U. 1051
Raulston, J. R. 2640
Raveendranath, S. 313
Ravi, I. 1347
Rawat, G. S. 2198
Ray, H. S. 719
Ray, R. 2637
Rayaguru, K. 2866, 2868
Raychaudhuri, A. 1285
Razi, S. S. 2055
Razzaque, M. A. 2509
Rearío, M. 2187
Reddy, A. A. 331
Reddy, A. R. 825
Reddy, B. B. 2493, 2495
Reddy, C. D. R. 1633
Reddy, D. R. 2493, 2495
Reddy, D. V. 1395
Reddy, G. G. 2366
Reddy, G. M. 2163
Reddy, G. P. 2443
Reddy, J. N. 497
Reddy, K. C. 1798
Reddy, K. D. 1681-1682
Reddy, N. S. 2443
Reddy, P. C. 1636
Reddy, P. M. 760
Reddy, R. R. 1395
Reddy, T. M. M. 2488, 2490
Reddy, T. P. 2299
Reddy, T. Y. 2443
Reddy, Y. A. N. 1104
Redoña, E. D. 807, 838
Reed, J. S. 2907
Regazzi, A. J. 2302
Reggiani, R. 499, 564, 2765-2766
Regina, A. 905
Regmi, K. R. 167
Reid, J. D. 2202
Reis, R. A. 2206
Reisener, H. J. 408
Rejekiningrum, P. 473
Ren, C. F. 1269
Ren, M. G. 196
Ren, Y. 2484
Ren, Y. G. 2330
Ren ChangFu 1269
Ren MingGang 196
Ren YanGuo 2330
Ren Yu 2484
Renaud, F. 2455
Renaud, M. 2421
Rennenberg, H. 722
Rerksem, B. 2955
Reuss, J. 2260
Revanna, H. P. 349, 1929
Reyna, J. 386
Reynaldo, I. 506
Reynolds, D. B. 1857
Rezende, L. M. 2557
Rhee, G. S. 262, 1049, 1447
Rhee, I. K. 412, 635-636
Rhee GyeongSoo 262, 1049, 1447
Rhee InKoo 412, 635-636
Rhim, S. L. 805
Rhim SeongLyul 805
Rho, Y. D. 2555, 2565
Rhoe Deok Park 3024
Ri, S. J. 1549
Ri, Y. B. 1621
Ri, Y. G. 1750
Ri SungJo 1549
Ri YongBok 1621
Ri YunGil 1750
Ricard, B. 2763
Rice, E. B. 2479
Richard, H. 1380
Riches, C. R. 1837, 1839
Richharia, A. K. 918
Rim, S. K. 1474
Rim, U. S. 1549
Rim, Y. D. 2110
Rim SangKyu 1474
Rim UkSam 1549
Rim YongDal 2110
Rincón, J. 612
Ringrose-Voase, A. J. 174, 178
Rishi, A. S. 1562
Rister, E. 1436
Rister, M. E. 668, 2947
Riva, N. 1079, 1851
Rivoal, J. 2763
Robinson, N. J. 41
Rocke, T. 652, 1425, 2229, 2941
Roder, W. 1538, 1834, 2264, 2973
Rodrangboon, P. 910
Rodrigues, L. R. de A. 2206
Rodríguez, J. 1946
Rodriguez, R. L. 22
Roger, P. A. 1493-1494
Rogers, W. J. 122
Rohman, P. C. 948
Rojas, C. 1195
Rojas, M. 269
Römheld, V. 2519
Ronald, P. C. 54, 817, 929
Rong, N. 2908
Rong Xiang 724
Rosamma, C. A. 2402
Rosegrant, M. W. 674
Rosenberg, L. J. 1129
Rosenzweig, C. 472
Rossiello, R. O. P. 1410, 2814
Rothfuss, F. 2260
Rothnie, H. M. 2732
Rout, G. R. 276, 1080, 2561
Roux, J. 2980
Roy, A. 2504, 2528
Roy, A. K. 428, 433, 1996
Roy, B. 1318
Roy, D. 2770
Roy, I. 2928
Roy, K. 2297
Roy, M. 586, 2849
Roy, R. K. 2466
Roy, R. N. 1407
Roy, S. K. 2439
Rozelle, S. 2943, 2970
Ruan, D. L. 929
Ruan DeLing 929
Rubin, B. 1856
Ruddat, M. 575
Rueb, S. 866
Rueda, A. 386
Ruiz, X. 1962
Rukvidhayasartra, V. 1976
Rush, M. C. 1543
Russell, D. A. 1584
Russo, S. 1651, 1753
Rustamani, M. A. 1684, 1881
Rutherford, M. A. 2698
Rutter, J. F. 1129
Rütz, F. 2912
Rwan, J. H. 2897
Rwan JinHwei 2897
Rybka, K. 935
Ryoo, M. I. 1934
Ryoo MunIl 1934
Ryu, B. K. 2252
Ryu, B. Y. 630
Ryu, D. D. Y. 2324
Ryu, G. H. 1846
Ryu, H. Y. 2427
Ryu, I. S. 1764
Ryu, J. C. 412
Ryu, J. D. 1689, 1692
Ryu, K. S. 2252
Ryu ByoungYeul 630
Ryu GabHee 1846
Ryu HwaYung 2427
Ryu InSoo 1764
Ryu JaeDang 1689, 1692
Ryu JinChang 412
S. Martins, J. F. da 337-338
Saadullah, M. 2900
Sabir, B. A. 1918
Sachan, I. P. 1181-1182
Sadanandan, N. 304
Sadhukhan, R. N. 2297
Sadimantara, G. R. 78
Sadimantara, I. G. R. 1348
Sadrolashrafi, M. 2950
Sagar, M. A. 2391
Saghai Maroof, M. A. 98, 765, 830, 835, 1547, 1595
Sago, R. 1841
Saha, A. 1258, 2469
Saha, D. 748
Saha, K. C. 1778
Sahadeva Singh 1870
Saharia, D. 1917
Saheed, S. M. 1486
Sahn, D. E. 1429
Sahoo, D. 2535
Sahoo, K. M. 1747
Sahoo, P. K. 747, 3025
Sahoo, T. B. 2869
Sahrawat, K. L. 2265, 2508
Sahu, G. R. 1643
Sahu, P. 2060
Sahu, R. K. 1010, 1643
Sahu, R. M. 1526
Sahu, S. 311
Sahu, S. C. 1154, 1930
Sahu, S. K. 2532
Sahu, S. M. 2060, 2769
Saifulla, M. 156, 417, 1701, 1938
Saigusa, M. 1022, 1328, 1773, 1982
Saikia, A. K. 162
Saikia, B. K. 719
Saikia, L. 1744-1745
Saikia, L. R. 1824
Sailaja, M. V. 1321, 2100
Sailaja, Y. 570
Saini, D. C. 1827
Saini, R. G. 954
Saini, R. S. 1644
Saito, A. 48, 48
Saito, H. 403, 1203
Saito, K. 860
Saito, M. 995, 1007, 1307, 1502
Saito, O. 2937
Saito, S. 1672, 2891
Saito, Y. 468
Saitoh, C. 1335
Saitou, K. 2094, 2101
Saitou, Y. 606
Saji, S. 27, 64
Sajjad, M. S. 238
Sajjapongse, A. 987
Saka, N. 2368
Sakaguchi, E. 602
Sakai, A. 1571
Sakai, M. 1652
Sakai, T. 1355
Sakai, Y. 141-143, 1505
Sakaiya, E. 1108
Sakakibara, Y. 58, 2072
Sakihara, K. 1260
Sakthivadivel, R. 2971-2972
Sakurada, H. 943
Sakurai, A. 571, 1335, 1351
Sakurai, K. 2626
Sakurai, N. 1338
Sakurai, T. 2966
Sala, F. 1359
Salassi, M. E. 2925
Salazar, G. C. 2177, 2277
Saldain, N. E. 1082
Saleh, A. S. 654
Salerno, G. 1592
Salerno, G. L. 2820
Salgado, J. S. 944, 1002
Salim, M. 732
Salin, M. L. 569
Salomão, A. N. 1186
Samaddar, K. R. 423
Samanta, A. 236
Samanta, S. C. 1103
Samantaray, S. 276, 1080, 2561
Samar Singh 1107
Samejima, M. 1322
Samiayyan, K. 339
Samonte, H. P. 2256, 2760, 2785
Samoto, S. 846, 2311
Sampson, H. A. 1450
Samson, B. K. 167
Samson, M. I. 203-204, 253, 1473
Samui, R. C. 2504, 2528
Sanada, Y. 1598
Sanathkumar, M. 1339
Sanchez, P. A. 1481
Sánchez Choy-Sánchez, J. 983
Sanders, D. E. 1866, 1868
Sandoval, J. O. B. 3012
Sandroni, D. 1120
Sandström, B. 2212
Sane, P. V. 719
Sangduen, N. 1573
Sanger, L. J. 1460
Sangha, H. S. 1139
Sanghamitra Samantaray 2561
Sanginga, N. 976
Sanico, A. L. 204, 206
Sanidad, W. B. 174, 1409
Sanint, L. R. 886
Sankaralingam, A. 2704
Sankaran, S. 177, 734
Sankari, S. 1427
Sankula, S. 2581
SanMiguel, P. 2332
Sano, K. 938
Sano, S. 2764
Sano, T. 943
Sant'ana, E. P. 1284
Santhoshlal, P. S. 2378
Santisopasri, V. 1188
Santos, A. A. dos 1220
Santos, A. L. C. dos 2290
Santos, A. S. D. 2464
Santos, D. S. B. dos 1939
Santos, G. A. 1410
Santos, G. de A. 2025
Santos, R. R. 410
Santos, V. D. 620
Santoso, D. 985
Santoso, T. 369
Saradhi, P. P. 1264
Saragih, S. 1749
Saranath Singh 1482
Saravanan, A. 3008
Sarawgi, A. K. 1526, 2411
Sari-Gorla, M. 1577
Sarief, S. E. 1014
Sarkar, A. K. 225
Sarkar, D. 237
Sarkar, K. 725
Sarkar, R. K. 497, 1767, 2521

Sarkar, S. 634, 2539, 3004
Sarkarung, S. 119, 133, 167, 2056
Sarker, A. L. 2961, 2975
Sarma, A. 283
Sarma, A. C. 227
Sarma, C. B. 1790
Sarma, D. 489, 704, 2445, 2449
Sarma, M. K. 918
Sarma, N. N. 489, 704
Sarma, P. B. S. 1755
Sarma, S. 2482
Sarma, S. K. 1824
Sarmah, C. 2990
Sarmah, M. K. 594
Sarobol, E. 1205
Sartanto 1121
Sarwar, G. 2438
Sasabe, M. 1601
Sasahara, T. 78, 589, 1679, 2307
Sasaki, C. 993, 2767
Sasaki, H. 1322
Sasaki, J. 1006, 1261
Sasaki, R. 1266-1267, 2746, 2792
Sasaki, T. 29, 32, 71, 806, 842, 845, 851, 857, 1671, 2319, 2326, 2331
Sasmal, A. 1880
Sass, R. L. 1468
Sastry, V. R. B. 2209
Sathishkumar, R. 2149
Sathyanarayanan, P. V. 825
Sato, H. 911, 2380, 2382
Sato, J. 1515
Sato, K. 403, 452, 1071, 1093, 1119, 2825
Sato, M. 26, 63, 466, 1256, 1852, 1885
Sato, S. 790, 943
Sato, T. 403, 923, 1005, 1175, 1773, 2077, 2081, 2744
Sato, Y. 803, 1126
Sato, Y. I. 1539
Satoh, H. 1300, 2383, 2782
Satoh, K. 1319, 2751
Satoh, M. 2063
Satpal Singh 2642
Satpathy, C. 2521
Sattigi, H. N. 365
Sattiwale, T. R. 186
Satyanarayana, V. 1479, 2444
Sauter, M. 865
Savant, N. K. 247, 1792, 1797-1798
Savary, S. 432
Savva, A. P. 306
Sawada, R. 846
Sawada, Y. 2186
Sawahel, W. A. 1588
Sawant, D. S. 2070, 2410, 2414-2415
Sawatari, A. 2830
Sawatdee Boonchee 987
Saxena, B. P. 2650
Saxena, P. 1943
Saxena, R. C. 330
Scambray, J. 817
Scarborough, V. 682
Scarpella, E. 866
Scarr, A. W. 1130
Schaad, N. W. 1225
Schaeffer, G. W. 2379
Schafer, B. M. 500
Schaffrath, U. 408
Scheffler, B. 825
Scheinpflug, H. 408
Scheldeman, X. 1074
Schiller, E. 650
Schilperoort, R. A. 866
Schinke, E. 2242
Schledz, M. 2309
Schnorbach, H. J. 1170
Schönbeck, F. 1525
Schreckengost, W. E. 815
Schultz, T. F. 2334
Schulze, A. 1422
Schulze Lammers, P. 648
Schweizer, P. 2668
Scocchi, A. 2153
Scott, J. E. 1669
Scott, R. P. 2672
Scudamore, K. A. 1249
Scwengber, J. E. 1721
Sediyama, C. S. 2303
Seema Bedi 2514
Seema Purushothaman 689
Seetharamaiah, K. V. 1620
Séguy, L. 974
Sehgal, J. 2454
Sehgal, J. L. 237
Seiber, J. N. 2664
Seiler, W. 722
Seino, Y. 2423
Seito, H. 1070
Sekar, T. 426
Seki, M. 181, 1333
Sekigami, N. 477
Sekimoto, H. 580, 2128
Seko, Y. 1357
Selim, A. A. 2740
Sell, J. L. 621
Semon, M. 1627
Sen, S. K. 1562, 2393
Sen, S. P. 2055
Senadhira, D. 21, 772, 795, 916-917, 919, 2056
Senanayake, N. 211, 232
Senanayake, P. 2239
Senapati, B. 1149
Senapati, P. C. 2458
Senboku, T. 926, 2270-2271
Sendra, J. 212
Senghaphan, R. 910
Sengtaheuanghung, O. 986
SenGupta, D. N. 1339
Sengupta, D. N. 2772
Senviratne, G. 1051
Seo, H. S. 2336
Seo, J. H. 1730
Seo HakSoo 2336
Seo JunHan 1730
Seok, S. J. 1765
Seok SoonJong 1765
Seong, K. Y. 1734
Seong KiYeong 1734
Seraj, Z. I. 2858
Serrano, C. 174
Serrano, C. F. 1409
Serrano, S. R. 998
Servellón, R. E. 1632
Seshu, D. V. 795
Seskar, M. 2668
Setai, P. 2929, 2953
Sethunathan, N. 719, 2267, 2983
Setia, P. 2952
Setijoprodjo, A. 687
Setter, T. L. 496, 498, 1506, 1760, 2056
Settle, W. H. 1121, 2609
Setty, T. A. S. 144
Sevich, P. J. 1817
Sexauer, J. 1522
Seyam, G. M. 136
Seydou Maiga, A. 676
Sha, S. 2825
Sha, X. Y. 1642
Sha XueYan 1642
Shade, R. E. 1932
Shah, A. H. 1916
Shah, K. 2812
Shah, T. D. H. 1464
Shah, T. M. 859
Shah, W. H. 2190
Shahid Umar 2809
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 1195, 2666
Shahjahan, M. 1135, 1915
Shaka, J. M. 1420
Shaku, I. 2524
Shakya, S. K. 1287
Shamsi, M. A. 1617
Shanavas, A. 1940
Shang, S. J. 1197, 2686, 2691
Shang, S. T. 267, 759
Shang ShiJi 1197, 2686, 2691
Shang ShuTian 267, 759
Shangguan, X. J. 1469
Shankariah Chamala 679
Shanker, K. 2120
Shanmugasundaram, P. 140
Shantaram, M. V. 2550
Shao, H. N. 121
Shao, Q. M. 778, 1611
Shao, X. H. 1693
Shao, Y. 878, 1609
Shao HongNing 121
Shao QiMing 778, 1611
Shao XiaoHua 1693
Shao You 878, 1609
Shapira, R. 2824
Sharanappa 1807
Sharif, N. R. 2225
Sharma, A. C. 2374
Sharma, A. K. 2536
Sharma, A. R. 195
Sharma, B. N. 1444
Sharma, C. M. 229
Sharma, D. R. 1145
Sharma, G. L. 168, 1808
Sharma, J. P. 1028-1030, 2413
Sharma, K. C. 263
Sharma, K. K. 2198
Sharma, M. 1387
Sharma, N. N. 2445
Sharma, N. R. 2697
Sharma, P. 1822
Sharma, P. D. 2642
Sharma, P. R. 2650
Sharma, R. B. 2534, 3018
Sharma, R. C. 2431
Sharma, R. K. 2911
Sharma, R. N. 2048
Sharma, R. S. 1062
Sharma, S. 158, 2433
Sharma, S. A. 3019
Sharma, S. C. 1644
Sharma, S. D. 1154
Sharma, S. K. 243, 2978
Sharma, S. M. 2048
Sharma, S. N. 279, 1959
Sharma, U. C. 1818
Sharpe, F. T. 2379
Shatrughna Sahu 311
Shaver, T. N. 2640
Sheela, K. R. 180
Sheelavantar, M. N. 252
Shehata, A. A. Y. 1385
Shelke, D. K. 1712
Shen, B. 1274, 2045, 2662, 2821
Shen, B. F. 2164
Shen, D. Z. 696
Shen, G. F. 2330
Shen, L. 829
Shen, L. S. 854
Shen, M. 106, 2742
Shen, S. Q. 1613, 1626
Shen, W. C. 1984
Shen, Y. 1193, 1195
Shen, Y. A. 2004
Shen, Y. W. 873, 903
Shen, Z. T. 9, 12, 114, 874, 1545
Shen Biao 2662
Shen BingFu 2164
Shen Bo 1274, 2045, 2821
Shen DeZhong 696
Shen GuiFang 2330
Shen LiShuuang 854
Shen Mei 106, 2742
Shen ShengQuan 1613, 1626
Shen WeiChiang 1984
Shen Ying 1193, 1195, 2432
Shen YongAn 2004
Shen YuWei 873, 903
Shen ZongTan 9, 12, 114, 874, 1545
Sheng, L. M. 713
Sheng LiMin 713
Sherchan, D. P. 1812
Shestakov, V. G. 293
Shetty, H. S. 1222, 1247, 1701, 1938
Sheu, J. J. 828
Sheu JunJei 828
Shi, A. 2721
Shi, A. N. 931, 1642
Shi, B. 792
Shi, C. H. 9, 114, 607
Shi, C. Y. 2135
Shi, D. 418, 1190, 1638, 1988
Shi, D. C. 1779
Shi, H. Y. 483
Shi, J. 1272
Shi, L. 1000
Shi, L. W. 1214
Shi, Q. X. 596
Shi, R. 1703
Shi, S. Y. 876
Shi, W. M. 275
Shi Abao 2721
Shi AiNong 931, 1642
Shi Biao 792
Shi ChunHai 9, 114, 607
Shi ChunYu 2135
Shi DanChao 1779
Shi De 418, 1190, 1638, 1988
Shi HuoYing 483
Shi Juen 1272
Shi Lei 1000
Shi LongWen 1214
Shi QingXiang 596
Shi Rong 1703
Shi WeiMing 275
Shibata, T. 2026, 2658
Shibata, Y. 1742, 3030
Shibayama, H. 271, 281, 1829, 1844, 2562
Shibuya, K. 603, 1022, 1773
Shibuya, N. 563, 588, 2823
Shigaki, H. 1260
Shigeta, K. 1515
Shih, C. Y. 1354
Shih ChiungYuen 1354
Shikata, E. 459
Shim, I. S. 1871, 1876
Shim, J. H. 2641
Shim, S. W. 2555
Shim IeSung 1871, 1876
Shim JaeHun 2641
Shima, H. 398-399
Shimada, H. 846, 2311
Shimada, M. 2830
Shimada, N. 69
Shimada, T. 1363, 1366, 2321, 2342
Shimamoto, K. 801, 1366, 2321, 2329
Shimamoto, Y. 834, 2318
Shimamune, T. 1300, 2383, 2782
Shimano, T. 26, 63, 845
Shimbo, S. 1344
Shimizu, E. 209
Shimizu, H. 1664
Shimizu, N. 2398
Shimizu, T. 25
Shimoda, T. 2986
Shimokawa, T. 27, 64
Shimono, M. 790
Shimotsubo, K. 2520, 2752, 3020
Shimotubo, K. 2500
Shimoyama, A. 3013
Shimura, M. 2688
Shin, B. W. 1447, 1805
Shin, D. H. 2436, 2595, 2602
Shin, H. R. 1751, 2586
Shin, H. T. 101, 118
Shin, J. C. 1723, 2044, 2093
Shin, J. S. 2518
Shin, M. S. 101
Shin, S. O. 1739
Shin, S. S. 1934
Shin, S. Y. 667
Shin, W. G. 2587
Shin, W. K. 1725
Shin, Y. B. 1803
Shin, Y. K. 701
Shin, Y. S. 927, 1803, 2214
Shin BogWoo 1447, 1805
Shin DongHyun 2595
Shin HaeRyong 1751
Shin HyunTak 101, 118
Shin JinChul 1723, 2044, 2093
Shin MunSik 101
Shin SangOug 1739
Shin SangSoo 1934
Shin SungYeoub 667
Shin WonGyo 2587
Shin WonKyo 1725
Shin YongKwang 701

Shin YongSeub 2214
Shin YoungBeom 1803
Shin YoungSeop 927, 1803
Shinano, T. 2806
Shinawatpa, B. 2955
Shinbashi, N. 2348
Shinde, R. B. 784
Shinde, S. N. 1775
Shinjyo, C. 790, 2067, 2311
Shinozaki, K. 1598
Shinozuka, Y. 24, 62
Shioya, S. 1607
Shiraishi, M. 2891
Shiraishi, T. 1601
Shirakawa, T. 452
Shirata, S. 646
Shiroto, K. 993
Shishov, L. I. 2999
Shitanda, D. 1384, 1529
Shiun, S. 2167
Shivappashetty, K. 2541
Shivaraj, B. 1807
Shivaramu, H. S. 2454
Shivashankar, K. 1411
Shivendra Bajaj 1356
Shoemaker, C. 624
Sholberg, P. L. 1217
Shomura, A. 26, 63
Shon, G. M. 1725
Shon GilMan 1725
Shou, J. Y. 2084
Shou JianYao 2084
Shrestha, R. B. 2023
Shrestha, R. K. 1700
Shrivastav, R. 2120
Shrivastava, G. K. 2111
Shu, L. H. 1273
Shu, Q. Y. 1628
Shu, W. J. 1513
Shu, X. D. 183
Shu, Y. L. 1298
Shu LiHui 1273
Shu QingYao 1628
Shu WeiJun 1513
Shu XieDi 183
Shu YouLin 1298
Shuai, S. Y. 875
Shuai SuYun 875
Shui, J. G. 2215, 2218
Shui, M. X. 2669
Shui JianGuo 2215, 2218
Shui MaoXing 2669
Shukla, B. C. 1133
Shukla, B. D. 2178
Shukla, D. N. 2506
Shukla, K. K. 954
Shukla, N. 2048
Shukla, P. K. 2909
Shukla, R. K. 2534
Shukla, V. D. 125, 154, 488, 2430
Shull, V. 389, 1993
Shuman, L. M. 3011
Shun, X. X. 1994
Shun XiangXiao 1994
Shunmugavalli, N. 147
Si, H. M. 82, 1364, 2047, 2327, 2352
Si HuaMin 2047, 2327, 2352
Siddiq, E. A. 1612, 2356
Siddiqi, M. Y. 549
Siddiqi, S. A. 441
Siddique, A. K. M. A. R. 593
Siddique, M. 1177
Sideris, S. 929
Sidhu, J. S. 965
Siebenmorgen, T. J. 534, 610, 2196, 2202
Siebert, R. 2974
Sierra, E. M. 1251
Sikander Ali 265
Silayoi, B. 910
Silva, E. R. da 2557
Silva, F. de A. G. da 817
Silva, F. G. da 2290
Silva, J. B. da 1939
Silva, J. C. 2302
Silva, P. R. F. da 1726
Silveira Jardim, A. 2922
Silverman, P. 2668
Simhadrirao, B. 738
Simpson, I. 1464
Sims, J. J. 1095
Sin, W. G. 2110
Sin WonGyong 2110
Singandhupe, R. B. 1478
Singburaudom, N. 883, 1205, 1976
Singh, A. 1497, 1772, 1821
Singh, A. K. 169, 1026, 2517
Singh, A. N. 1541, 1870
Singh, A. R. 719
Singh, B. 982, 1147, 1657
Singh, B. B. 498
Singh, B. K. 658
Singh, B. N. 934
Singh, B. P. 1780
Singh, C. 1407
Singh, D. 954, 1942, 2542
Singh, D. K. 1221
Singh, D. N. 945, 1541
Singh, D. P. 1145, 2551
Singh, G. 642, 719, 2241, 2462
Singh, G. S. 1106
Singh, H. 1634, 1763
Singh, H. N. 1821
Singh, H. P. 2156-2157
Singh, J. 1148, 1287, 1959
Singh, J. P. 1634
Singh, J. S. 721, 735, 1482
Singh, K. 1556
Singh, K. M. 2637
Singh, K. N. 279, 1027
Singh, K. S. 1624
Singh, L. N. K. 2707
Singh, M. 1069, 1396, 2843
Singh, M. I. 2712
Singh, M. P. 945, 1156, 1541
Singh, N. 719, 2474, 2838, 3035-3036
Singh, N. B. 1608, 1631
Singh, N. I. 2707, 2709
Singh, N. K. 1624
Singh, P. 1148, 2060
Singh, P. K. 1608, 1631, 2551
Singh, P. P. 2637
Singh, R. 171, 311, 1147, 1150, 1873, 2003
Singh, R. A. 169
Singh, R. D. 1772
Singh, R. K. 1821, 2255, 2413, 2430, 2504
Singh, R. N. 1216
Singh, R. P. 169, 1818, 2226, 2921
Singh, R. S. 1042, 2516
Singh, S. 10, 735, 785, 1107, 1482, 1870, 2156-2157, 2642
Singh, S. D. 1827
Singh, S. K. 1827
Singh, S. N. 719
Singh, S. P. 223, 1105, 2542, 2901
Singh, S. R. 2539, 2573
Singh, S. S. 2517
Singh, U. 1465
Singh, V. K. 159
Singh, V. P. 2453
Singh, Y. 2542
Singha, D. D. 704, 2445
Singla, S. L. 2753-2754
Sinha, N. B. 2217
Sinha, P. K. 488
Sinha, R. 1790
Sinha, R. P. 705, 1497
Sinha, S. K. 107, 725, 1485, 2992
Sinsinwar, B. S. 1708
Sint Jan, V. van 2109
Sirohi, S. K. 2899
Siroto, K. 2767
Sisler, H. D. 390
Sistani, K. R. 1798
Sittisuang, P. 164
Situ, S. 2984
Situ Song 2984
Sivakumar, S. 520, 3003
Sivaprakasam, K. 2705
Skazhennik, M. A. 1024
Skerritt, J. H. 1511
Skinner, D. Z. 2010
Skulman, B. W. 1965
Slaton, N. A. 199, 220, 222, 233, 536, 1270, 2989
Smiderle, O. J. 1939
Smita Singh 721, 735, 1482
Smith, E. G. 1436, 2947
Smith, J. B. 1528
Smith, M. 2239
Smith, M. T. 2749
Smith, R. H. 850
Smith, R. J., Jr. 1097, 2558
Snowden, K. C. 35
Snyder, G. H. 1797
So, H. B. 173, 175, 501, 763
So, J. D. 262, 1447, 1805
So JaeDon 262, 1447, 1805
Soares, S. F. 1002
Soave, D. 1650
Soave, J. 410, 962, 1652
Sobral, C. A. M. 962
Sodek, L. 1340
Sodhi, M. 965
Soe, T. T. 2470
Soe Aung 622
Sogawa, K. 2423
Solaiappan, U. 261
Solaiman, M. Z. 1313, 2777
Solangi, M. H. 1684
Solomons, N. W. 624-626
Soltan, H. R. 1117
Sommartya, T. 1205
Somnuk Promdang 957
Son, Y. 741, 1735, 2054, 2576
Son Yang 741, 1735, 2054, 2576
Sone, S. 1130
Sone, T. 2670
Song, A. Z. 2706
Song, C. Y. 643
Song, D. S. 1728, 1731, 1761, 2083
Song, H. F. 2606
Song, I. C. 1750
Song, J. H. 2235
Song, J. Q. 2104-2105
Song, J. Y. 24, 62
Song, P. 2139
Song, S. Q. 577, 1317
Song, W. Y. 455, 929, 1227
Song, X. F. 1281, 2450
Song, X. L. 2606
Song, Y. H. 758, 1132, 2618
Song, Y. J. 1740
Song AiZhi 2706
Song CheonYoung 643
Song DongSeog 1728, 1731, 1761, 2083
Song HongFeng 2606
Song InChang 1750
Song JianYu 24, 62
Song JiQing 2104-2105
Song JooHo 2235
Song Ping 2139
Song Shiun 2167
Song SongQuan 577, 1317
Song WanYeob 455
Song WenYuan 929
Song XiangFu 1281, 2450
Song XiaoLing 2606
Song YooHan 1132, 2618
Song YoungJu 1740
Soni, D. K. 2411
Soni, S. N. 2442
Sonoda, R. 403, 1203, 1981
Soponronnarit, S. 1377
Sopory, S. K. 2855
Sørensen, S. S. 2212
Sosulski, F. W. 570, 1385
Sotome, T. 28
Soundararaj, A. P. M. K. 780
Soundrapandian, G. 145
Sousa, R. O. 2258
Souza, K. de 331
Souza, N. R. G. 962
Souza, N. S. 406
Souza, P. I. de M. de 1017
Souza, P. R. de 1726-1727
Souza, S. R. de 2814
Souza, T. M. W. 1185
Spanu, A. 1008, 1653, 1752, 2498
Sparacino, A. C. 1079, 1851
Spellini, L. 675
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 293, 295
Spiridonova, G. S. 293
Spurgeon, D. W. 2640
Sreedhar, M. 2417
Sreeja, S. 2940
Sridhara Adiga 2994
Sridharan, K. 1208
Srinivasan, K. 2549
Srinivaslu 813
Srinives, P. 883
Sripichit, P. 883
Srisankari 1646
Srivastava, A. K. 1827
Srivastava, M. M. 2120
Srivastava, M. N. 825
Srivastava, M. P. 391
Srivastava, P. C. 1069
Srivastava, R. C. 1013, 2573
Srivastava, R. K. 2909
Srivastava, S. 2120
Srivasuki, K. P. 2073
Sriyoheswaran, S. 917
Srzednicki, G. 2876
Sta Cruz, P. C. 1473
Sta. Cruz, P. C. 1783
Stagi, L. 1577
Stalin, P. 1455
Stalker, D. M. 815
Stalter, R. 1523
Stamp, N. E. 1937
Stanchina, E. 1359
Stansel, J. W. 11, 1550
Stark-Lorenzen, P. 2335
Steffens, R. 1130
Stein, A. 737
Steinmetz, S. 1727
Stephens, D. B. 511
Stepovoy, V. I. 1453
Stevens, M. M. 351
Stevenson, P. C. 313
Sthapit, B. R. 93, 887, 1061, 2403
Stickney, R. E. 2178
Street, J. E. 2583
Strobelt, S. 2976
Struve, D. K. 2219
Su, B. L. 267, 759, 1000
Su, J. C. 100
Su, J. Q. 2652
Su, K. K. 2555
Su, M. R. 2791
Su, Q. L. 358
Su, R. C. 861
Su, W. H. 724
Su, Y. R. 2531
Su, Z. Q. 567
Su BaoLin 267, 759, 1000
Su JongChing 100
Su MuhRong 2791
Su QinLing 358
Su RueChih 861
Su WeiHan 724
Su YiRong 2531
Su ZiQian 567
Suale, D. S. 976
Subedi, K. D. 1061, 1789
Subedi, M. 2403
Subhash Chander 1849
Subramaniam, K. S. 2704
Subramanian, M. 7, 140, 145, 2829
Subramanian, N. 2683
Subramanian, S. 145, 2621-2622
Subudhi, C. R. 1275
Subudhi, P. 1593
Subudhi, P. K. 853, 1597, 2375
Sudhiranjan Dhua 2
Sudo, K. 1629
Suen, D. F. 798
Suen DerFen 798
Suga, H. 457
Sugano, A. 730
Sugano, M. 2914
Sugawara, M. 2731
Sughii, S. 1063
Sugimoto, A. 1926, 1928
Sugimoto, K. 802
Sugirua, M. 31
Sugiyama, A. 2979
Sugiyama, S. 1329

Sugiyama, T. 745
Sugunya Mahatheeranont 957
Suh, H. S. 833, 1539
Sujatha Sankula 2581
Sukar 1056
Sukarman 1418
Sukekiyo, Y. 1366
Sukhija, H. S. 1148
Sulaiman, A. H. 2663
Sultan, M. K. 593
Sultan Ahmed 1103
Sumi, A. 554
Sumida, H. 2107
Sumida, Y. 574
Sumiyoshi, T. 1086, 1840, 2563, 2779
Sun, C. N. 323
Sun, E. J. 2771
Sun, G. C. 1190
Sun, J. 537
Sun, J. L. 74
Sun, J. Q. 309
Sun, J. S. 2095
Sun, J. Z. 1888
Sun, L. 573, 2799
Sun, L. H. 909
Sun, R. C. 363
Sun, S. Y. 418, 1190, 1690, 1987-1988, 2675
Sun, W. H. 2567
Sun, X. 1309
Sun, X. H. 1199
Sun, X. L. 37
Sun, Y. R. 1359
Sun, Y. X. 1198
Sun, Z. L. 2879
Sun, Z. M. 1288
Sun, Z. X. 82, 822, 876, 1364, 2047, 2096, 2327, 2352
Sun ChihNing 323
Sun GuoChang 1190
Sun JiaLin 74
Sun JianQun 309
Sun JianZhong 1888
Sun JingSan 2095
Sun Jun 537
Sun Ling 573, 2799
Sun RuChuan 363
Sun ShuYuan 418, 1190, 1690, 1987-1988, 2675
Sun WenHao 2567
Sun Xian 1309
Sun XiaoHong 1199
Sun XinLi 37
Sun YongRu 1359
Sun YuanXing 1198
Sun ZhiMing 1288
Sun ZiLun 2879
Sun ZongXiu 822, 2047, 2096, 2327, 2352
Sundara Babu, P. C. 1146
Sundarababu, P. C. 1146, 1151
Sundarraj, T. 2701
Sundrarm, T. 140
Sung, H. Y. 100, 1337, 2123
Sung, S. J. 572
Sung HsienYi 100, 1337, 2123
Sunjaya 369
Sunohara, Y. 970, 1645, 1672
Sunyoto 718
Suomala, J. P. 2966
Suprapto, H. 718
Suprasanna, P. 2161
Suputtitada, S. 810, 910
Sürek, H. 2463
Surendragopal, K. 2541
Suresh, S. 1454
Suresh Nair 825
Surin, A. 2674
Susanti, E. 473
Sushil Kumar 725, 975
Sutherland, B. M. 1255
Sutherland, J. C. 1255
Suto, M. 970, 2670, 2718
Suwal, M. R. 1061
Suwonkerd, W. 2979
Suzuki, H. 821
Suzuki, J. 78
Suzuki, K. 275
Suzuki, N. 2018, 2731
Suzuki, T. 553, 1571
Suzuki, Y. 18, 503, 571, 1335, 1404, 2126, 2423, 2826
Swain, S. 747, 3025
Swami, B. N. 2838
Swamy, K. R. 1802
Swamy, M. 719
Swarup, A. 1822
Swegle, M. 1342
Syaku, I. 2794
Szilvássy, L. 294
Taal, A. J. C. 866
Tabak, S. 2824
Tabassum, M. A. 2880
Taboada Panisiagua, R. 2965
Tachibana, M. 2563
Tacker, P. 2988
Tada, H. 1070
Tada, I. 1499
Tada, M. 659
Tada, T. 1191
Tada, Y. 69, 846
Tadano, T. 2106, 2806
Tadeo, B. D. 2986
Taejajai, U. 987
Tagami, K. 3017
Tagawa, A. 603
Tagiri, A. 803
Taguchi-Shiobara, F. 1553, 2372
Tai, C. Y. 1413
Tai ChenYang 1413
Tajiri, T. 2203
Takabe, F. 1852
Takabe, T. 510, 510, 565, 2310
Takagi, H. 2524
Takagi, M. 2979
Takahara, Y. 1379
Takahashi, A. 326, 1244
Takahashi, H. 745
Takahashi, K. 1023, 1266-1267, 2839, 2852
Takahashi, M. 69, 846
Takahashi, N. 1629
Takahashi, S. 181
Takahashi, T. 469, 1679
Takahashi, W. 521
Takaiwa, F. 809, 2318
Takamatsu, M. 28, 1043, 2499
Takamura, K. 1173
Takano, J. 1260, 1265
Takano, M. 1581
Takano, Y. 48
Takeba, G. 808
Takebe, M. 209
Takeda, K. 80
Takeda, M. 1325, 1920, 2638
Takeda, R. 469
Takeda, S. 402, 431, 452, 2681
Takeda, T. 554
Takehi, T. 288
Takematsu, T. 1081
Takemoto, T. 2472
Takenaga, F. 2832
Takenaga, H. 1452
Takenaka, H. 469
Takeuchi, H. 321-322, 1897-1899
Takeuchi, K. 1446, 1533
Takeuchi, S. 490
Takeuchi, Y. 2307, 2566
Takiguchi, T. 28
Takumi, S. 2321, 2342
Takusagawa, S. 821
Talag, J. 2010
Talashilkar, S. C. 247, 1811
Talbert, R. E. 1082, 1097-1099, 1859
Talbot, N. J. 409
Tallada, J. G. 709
Tallevi, G. 1858
Talpur, M. A. 1684, 1881
Talukdar, M. C. 235
Talukder, F. A. 1135, 1915
Talukder, M. J. R. 2900
Tamai, F. 188
Tamakawa, K. 1070
Tamaki, M. 2034
Tamaru, M. 288, 1852
Tamayama, S. 2747
Tamogami, S. 1842, 1974
Tampubolon, J. 663
Tamura, A. 493
Tamura, K. 786
Tamura, S. 602
Tamura, Y. 933, 1671-1672
Tan, C. C. 836, 1483
Tan, G. J. 434, 1213, 2699
Tan, L. J. 1707
Tan, M. Z. 46
Tan, T. Z. 2113
Tan, X. Y. 121
Tan, Y. J. 959, 1637, 1685
Tan, Z. 829
Tan, Z. B. 854
Tan, Z. X. 1484
Tan ChenChung 1483
Tan GenJia 434, 1213, 2699
Tan LiJun 1707
Tan MuZen 46
Tan XiuYun 121
Tan YuJuan 1637, 1685
Tan ZhenBo 854
Tan ZhengXi 1484
Tan ZhouZi 2113
Tanaka, F. 603, 1141, 1323, 1913
Tanaka, H. 1332
Tanaka, K. 1575, 1591, 1711, 2825
Tanaka, N. 490
Tanaka, O. 490
Tanaka, S. 1529
Tanaka, T. 28, 60
Tanaka, Y. 935, 1601
Tandale, M. B. 2645
Tang, C. S. 1614
Tang, D. Z. 1622, 2354
Tang, J. 314
Tang, J. J. 577
Tang, J. L. 448
Tang, K. J. 363
Tang, L. H. 2289
Tang, L. Y. 915
Tang, Q. Q. 1298
Tang, Q. Y. 314
Tang, R. H. 559, 1109
Tang, R. S. 84, 1619, 2142
Tang, S. Q. 13, 777
Tang, S. X. 96, 782, 1667, 1678, 2831
Tang, W. H. 2703
Tang, X. H. 85-86, 878, 1609, 2351, 2795
Tang, X. R. 2818
Tang, Y. H. 1724
Tang ChaoShi 1614
Tang DingZhong 1622, 2354
Tang Jian 314
Tang JianJun 577
Tang JiLiang 448
Tang KeJian 363
Tang LingHwa 2289
Tang LiYun 915
Tang QiQin 1298
Tang QiYi 314
Tang RiSheng 84
Tang RisHeng 1109
Tang RiSheng 1619, 2142
Tang RuHang 559
Tang ShaoQing 13, 777
Tang ShengXiang 782, 1667, 1678, 2831
Tang ShenXiang 96
Tang Van Hai 2810
Tang WenHua 2703
Tang XiangRu 2818
Tang XiHua 85-86, 878, 1609, 2351, 2795
Tang YongHong 1724
Tani, T. 1207, 2690
Taniguchi, K. 1398
Tanisaka, T. 20, 800, 840, 907, 2300
Tanksley, S. D. 116, 135
Tanner, G. J. 2743
Tano, F. 1079, 1851
Tanouchi, M. 714
Tanoue, H. 27, 64, 2319
Tao, D. Y. 16
Tao, F. L. 1963
Tao, L. Y. 320
Tao, Q. 1793
Tao, Q. N. 1320, 1330, 2816
Tao, Q. Z. 387
Tao, R. X. 418, 1690, 1987-1988
Tao, S. S. 1743
Tao, W. J. 2857
Tao DaYun 16
Tao FangLing 1963
Tao LinYong 320
Tao QinNan 1320, 2816
Tao QuanZhou 387
Tao RongXiang 418, 1690, 1987-1988
Tao ShiShun 1743
Tao WenJing 2857
Tarchini, R. 81
Tareque, A. M. M. 1397
Tariful Islam 201
Tariq, S. A. 2938-2939
Tarui, Y. 541
Tasaka, K. 1003, 2275
Tasaki, I. 1399, 2906
Tashiro, M. 1393
Tashiro, T. 1022
Tatsuno, E. 398-399
Tatsuta, H. 1070
Tauro, P. 513
Tawara, J. N. 2661
Tayde, R. D. 1795
Taylor, B. 348
Taylor, E. J. 1168
Taylor, E. L. 668
Taylor, M. 297-298, 739
Taylor, S. L. 1450
Teague, B. 2988
TeBeest, D. O. 395, 1980, 1991
Teixeira, A. S. 2913
Teixeira, C. M. G. 1340
Teixeira, N. T. 2510
Templeton, G. E. 1719, 1999, 2008
Ten Berge, H. F. M. 1455
Teng, L. S. 874
Teng, P. S. 395, 404, 432, 436, 1980, 2674, 2697, 2739
Teng, S. 2376
Teng, W. M. 76
Teng LiSheng 874
Teng Sheng 2376
Teng WeiMin 76
Teo, Y. H. 536
Tepperman, J. M. 68
Terada, R. 2329
Terada, Y. 60
Teramoto, K. 614
Terao, J. 2126
Teraoka, T. 571
Terashima, M. 22
Terui, H. 1307
Teruui, H. 1007
Teshima, Y. 142
Thakare, G. G. 277
Thakur, A. C. 256
Thakur, R. 1608, 1631, 1673
Thakur, R. B. 1763, 2594
Thakur, S. K. 2517, 2655
Thakuria, K. 230
Thakuria, R. K. 259
Thangamani, G. 2696
Thangaraj, M. 2035
Thapa, F. 1431
Thappa, R. K. 2650
Thein, S. 2470
Theologis, A. 864
Thieron, M. 408
Thilagavathi, T. 1477
Thilagavathy, T. 249
Thind, S. 2763
Thiruvengadachari, S. 2971
Thiyagarajan, T. M. 1455
Thole, V. 2016
Thomas, B. 2615
Thomas, J. 1921
Thomas, M. 350, 1511
Thomas, S. 678, 2956
Thompson, D. J. 370
Thomzik, J. E. 799, 2335
Thorat, S. T. 208
Thrimurty, V. S. 1211
Thurtell, G. W. 1464
Tian, A. Y. 1000

Tian, T. L. 1272
Tian AnYou 1000
Tian TingLiang 1272
Tiangco, V. M. 1514
Tien, P. 458
Tikhonov, A. 2332
Tikku, K. 2650
Tilquin, J. P. 109
Timmer, C. P. 2234, 2237
Timsina, D. 1431
Timsina, J. 1431
Tin Oc 622
Tiongco, E. R. 457
Tirapegui, J. 2893
Tisselli Filho, O. 1280, 1652
Tiwari, A. D. 1396
Tiwari, C. B. 191
Tiwari, D. N. 1813, 3002
Tiwari, J. P. 307
Tiwari, K. L. 2111
Tiwari, R. 1218
Tiwari, R. C. 1754
Tiwari, S. C. 2496
Tiwari, S. K. 1941
Tiwari, S. P. 2536
Tiwari, V. N. 2198
To, K. Y. 798
To KinYing 798
Tobioka, H. 1399, 2906
Tobita, F. 602
Tobita, S. 926
Toenniessen, G. H. 2338
Togashi, J. 388, 1982, 2429
Togashi, T. 2520, 3020
Tojo, S. 2279, 3029
Tokairin, Y. 2747
Toki, S. 1590
Tokita, H. 1006, 1261
Tokizawa, K. 2673
Tokura, K. 1246
Tomar, J. B. 117, 124, 154
Tomaru, M. 1244
Tominaga, T. 2680
Tomita, F. 2670
Tomita, M. 1404
Tong, W. F. 828
Tong, X. M. 1236
Tong, Y. H. 2708
Tong WuFu 828
Tong XianMing 1236
Tong YuHui 2708
Tonogai, Y. 2026, 2658
Toomsan, B. 1054
Topping, D. L. 619
Torigoe, Y. 1368
Toriyama, K. 706, 1578
Toriyama, S. 462
Torre, E. de la 2187
Torres, C. 2187
Torres, M. A. 41
Torres, W. 507
Tosa, Y. 394
Tosaki, K. 688, 751
Totsuka, T. 1480
Townsend, J. T. 988
Townsend, R. 1450
Toyoda, K. 597
Toyoda, M. 468
Toyomasu, T. 2128
Toyonaga, R. 28
Toyoshima, G. 2639
Toyoshima, H. 611
Toyota, M. 1011
Tozani, R. 2557
Trabanino, R. 386
Trân Van, V. 3005
Tran Van, V. 1369
Tranggono, R. 176
Trebuil, G. F. 753
Tripathi, M. K. 1396
Tripathi, M. P. 556
Tripathi, R. S. 1052
Tripathy, M. K. 1149
Trivedi, J. K. 234
Troccoli, A. 376
Troccoli, I. R. 2227
Truong Vinh 2180, 2183, 2873
Tsai, F. Y. 2141, 2143
Tsai, J. C. 1293
Tsai, Y. F. 1413
Tsai FeiYi 2143
Tsai JinChuan 1293
Tsai YiFong 1413
Tsao, C. T. 1518, 2195
Tsao ChihTsu 1518, 2195
Tsay, H. S. 855
Tsay HsinSheng 855
Tseng, T. H. 2487
Tseng TungHai 2487
Tsuchiya, T. 141-143, 1578, 1647, 1658
Tsuda, M. 973, 2962
Tsuda, Y. 2979
Tsugawa, H. 802
Tsuji, E. 2914
Tsuji, H. 2718, 2764
Tsukaguchi, T. 557, 2788
Tsukahara, M. 583, 1361
Tsukiboshi, T. 1974
Tsukiji, K. 431
Tsumura, Y. 2026, 2658
Tsunematsu, H. 71
Tsuruta, H. 3007
Tsuruta, R. 2611
Tsushima, S. 449
Tsutiya, K. 1262
Tsutsui, K. 510, 565, 2310
Tsutsumi, K. 2747
Tsutsumi, N. 52-53, 70, 821
Tsuyuki, H. 2832
Tsuyuzaki, H. 870
Tu, C. H. 2280
Tu, C. W. 1888
Tu, Y. F. 239, 711
Tu, Z. P. 569, 924
Tu ChengWen 1888
Tu ChenHai 2280
Tu YiFang 239, 711
Tu ZengPing 924
Tulande, E. 2395
Tung, M. S. 2137, 2147, 2834-2835
Tung MingSung 2137, 2147, 2834-2835
Tuong, T. P. 492, 699
Turkhede, A. B. 1795
Turnipseed, S. 2661
Tuteja, S. S. 1052
Tzen, J. T. C. 1349
Tzvetkov, Y. 1417
Uchida, N. 495, 543, 547, 574, 2145
Uchida, S. 3017
Uchijima, Z. 471
Uchimiya, H. 77, 1191, 1282, 2320
Uchino, T. 1374, 1376
Uchiyama, K. 1607
Uchiyama, T. 2685
Uchiyamada, H. 1664
Uddin, K. S. 1500
Ueda, S. 2020
Ueda, T. 731
Ueda, Y. 1157
Uehara, T. 2684
Uehara, Y. 1664
Uematsu, C. 541
Uemoto, S. 141-143
Ueno, S. 2145
Ugbaja, R. A. E. 645, 1414
Uğurluoğlu, H. 1048
Uhm, J. Y. 273
Uhm, K. B. 341
Uhm, T. Y. 1049
Uhm JaeYoul 273
Uhm KiBaik 341
Uhm TaekYong 1049
UK, Economist Intelligence Unit 2236
Ukai, Y. 48
Um, M. H. 716
Um MyungHo 716
Uma, K. 1427, 1646
Umar, S. 2809
Umebayashi, M. 2061
Umeda, M. 77, 1282, 2320
Umehara, Y. 27, 32, 64, 851, 857, 2319
Umemoto, S. 1072, 1825
Umezaki, T. 2986
Unnevehr, L. J. 1972
Unno, H. 2150
Upadhyay, A. L. 159
Upadhyay, P. N. 2522
Upadhyaya, N. M. 1240, 1570, 2736
Upasena, S. H. 264, 2547
Upender, M. 673
Urakawa, F. 431, 2680
Urano, J. I. 2125
Urisu, A. 1604
Urriza, G. I. P. 1409
USA, Arkansas Agricultural Statistics Service 1527
Usha, C. M. 1247
Ushida, K. 1841
Ushimaru, T. 2125, 2764
Usua, E. J. 1878
Usui, K. 1871, 2598, 2605
Uthit Taejajai 987
Utomo, H. S. 1866
Utomo, W. H. 175, 501
Uyeda, I. 457, 459, 461-462, 2017, 2020, 2737
Vadiveloo, J. 639
Vain, P. 826
Vairavan, S. 140
Vaïtilingom, G. 2222
Vajranabhaiah, S. N. 1636
Vala, D. G. 2002
Valdez-Alarcón, J. J. 1592
Valent, B. 396, 1196
Valverde, B. E. 1837
Van Breemen, N. 1471
Van Cleemput, O. 723, 2268
Van Damme, P. 1074
Van Damme, V. 1074
Van de Fliert, E. 687
Van den Berg, E. 1171
Van den Berg, F. 681
Van der Gon, H. A. C. D. 1459, 1471
Van der Gon Denier, H. A. C. 707
Van Dijk, E. L. 33, 866
Van Du, L. 2108
Van Holm, L. 1051
Van Houten, W. 851
Van Hove, C. 1065, 1534
Van Mensvoor, M. E. F. 3000
Van Ni, D. 3000
Van Sint Jan, V. 2109
VanDevender, K. W. 2558
Vani, B. 1264
Vanitha, S. 2696
Vannalath, K. 1538
Vanniarajan, C. 951, 2296
Varga, G. A. 1390, 1392
Vargas González, E. 1386
Variar, M. 125, 154, 1630, 2255, 2430
Varma, A. 1239
Vashegyi, Á. 1331, 2115
Vasicek, A. L. 1160
Vásquez, M. 1706
Vasudevan, P. 2902
Vasumathi, K. 2683
Veerabadran, V. 261, 2546, 2549
Veeravel, R. 1138, 1948
Vegro, C. L. R. 2232
Veilleux, R. E. 2855
Vejpas, C. 1806
Vela, J. W. 1706
Vela Alvarado, J. W. 983
Velarde, A. V. 687
Velayudham, K. 1044, 2546
Velazco, A. 202
Velazhahan, R. 2738
Velini, E. D. 1757, 2478
Velu, G. 270
Velu, V. 2995
Velusamy, R. 2619-2620
Veluswamy, P. 147
Vendramim, J. D. 338
Venema, H. 650
Venkaiah, K. 2981
Venkataraman, N. S. 1863
Venkatesan, S. 1146
Venkitaswamy, R. 2248
Venugopal, M. S. 328, 1180, 1687
Vera Cruz, C. M. 2010
Vercambre, B. 2421
Vergara, B. S. 494, 540, 2033, 2117
Vergara, M. 2057
Verma, D. K. 1673
Verma, D. N. 2901
Verma, K. S. 1804
Verma, M. L. 2208
Verma, M. M. 234
Verma, R. 953
Verulkar, S. B. 446
Vescovi, F. D. 1079
Vettorazzi, C. 624-626
Vibol, O. 687
Victoria, F. C. 2395
Vides A., L. A. 649
Vidhyasekaran, P. 447, 1209, 2683, 2726
Vidrine, P. R. 1857
Vidyachandra, B. 2361
Vieira, M. das G. G. C. 1201
Vierstra, R. D. 481
Vighi, M. 1120
Viglio, E. C. B. L. 2227, 2240
Vijayakumar, S. B. 1557
Viji, M. M. 2035
Villa, B. 299, 421, 442
Villa, C. 2919
Villareal, S. 1900
Villegas, L. C. 2023
Villela, O. V. 410, 1652
Villemin, G. 1370
Virakornphanich, P. 714, 1496
Viraktamath, B. C. 2363-2364, 3040
Virgens, D. das 633
Virmani, S. S. 881, 899, 1597, 2357
Viseth, H. 687
Visperas, R. M. 204, 206, 540, 2033
Viswanath, S. 689
Vito, M. di 375
Vivekanandan, P. 7, 898, 951
Vo Dinh Quang 2810
Volz, P. A. 385
Volz, S. A. 2661
Von Lintig, J. 2309
Von Numers, C. 2128
Vorasirisunthorn, A. 651
Vories, E. D. 179, 185
Vorob'ev, N. V. 1024, 1286
Vovlas, N. 375-376
Vries, O. M. H. de 409
Vu, J. C. V. 2039, 2121
Vungsilabutr, P. 1891
Vuong Thanh Tien 2180
Vyas, B. N. 2838
Vyas, N. L. 1223
Wada, G. 1035
Wada, K. 1598, 2027-2028
Wada, Y. 2979
Wade, L. J. 167, 502
Wagatsuma, T. 1292
Wagle, S. M. 1792
Wahab, F. R. 2967
Wahab, K. 2549
Wailes, E. 2929, 2952-2953
Wailes, E. J. 671
Wakabayashi, K. 2099
Wakamatsu, M. 969, 1091, 1501
Wakamiya, H. 1050
Wakasa, K. 1581
Wakley, G. E. 409
Wali, C. 1561
Walker, J. T. 2000
Waller, M. L. 668
Wan, B. H. 2097
Wan, C. Z. 792
Wan, J. M. 1599
Wan, S. Y. 1512
Wan BangHui 2097
Wan ChangZhao 792
Wan JianMin 1599
Wan ShanYang 1512
Wang, A. L. 1345
Wang, B. 817, 2256, 2760
Wang, B. J. 2785
Wang, B. Y. 67, 1582
Wang, C. F. 1724

Wang, C. H. 1184
Wang, C. L. 106, 161, 340, 931, 1224, 1642, 1695, 2742
Wang, E. Y. 1738
Wang, F. 1614
Wang, F. M. 2721
Wang, F. P. 2775
Wang, F. R. 2405
Wang, F. Y. 2784
Wang, G. A. 45
Wang, G. C. 2130, 2308, 2982, 3006
Wang, G. J. 1359
Wang, G. L. 929, 1779
Wang, G. S. 1513
Wang, G. X. 194, 1835-1836, 1838
Wang, H. C. 904, 2634
Wang, H. K. 696
Wang, H. M. 538
Wang, H. Y. 1703
Wang, J. 2890, 3011
Wang, J. C. 955
Wang, J. D. 902
Wang, J. H. 2394
Wang, J. L. 130, 3016
Wang, J. M. 112, 888
Wang, J. R. 435
Wang, J. S. 2396
Wang, J. X. 2728
Wang, J. Y. 712, 1462, 1720, 1779, 2484, 3010
Wang, J. Z. 49
Wang, K. R. 268
Wang, L. 782, 800, 1678
Wang, L. B. 1887
Wang, L. W. 327, 1174
Wang, M. T. 317
Wang, M. X. 1469
Wang, M. Y. 549
Wang, M. Z. 1184
Wang, N. J. 2330
Wang, N. Y. 110, 374
Wang, Q. 355
Wang, Q. Q. 1779
Wang, R. C. 1336
Wang, R. L. 539
Wang, S. 458
Wang, S. B. 936
Wang, S. G. 2050, 3010
Wang, S. J. 712, 1462, 2484
Wang, S. L. 1341
Wang, S. M. 57, 374
Wang, S. P. 1595
Wang, S. X. 1288
Wang, T. C. 2306
Wang, W. J. 95
Wang, W. M. 879
Wang, W. Y. 1610
Wang, X. 458
Wang, X. G. 196, 1015, 2278
Wang, X. H. 111, 1567
Wang, X. J. 1041
Wang, X. K. 37
Wang, X. L. 2278
Wang, X. M. 456, 765, 835
Wang, X. W. 1199, 1994
Wang, X. Y. 1628
Wang, Y. 45, 3026
Wang, Y. B. 3, 14
Wang, Y. C. 958
Wang, Y. D. 940, 1305, 2401
Wang, Y. F. 1567, 2349
Wang, Y. J. 1738
Wang, Y. L. 1312, 1774
Wang, Y. M. 2703
Wang, Y. P. 1483
Wang, Y. R. 577, 885, 2049, 2124, 2755, 2803
Wang, Y. S. 2607
Wang, Y. X. 1365
Wang, Y. Y. 573, 2799
Wang, Y. Z. 869, 2831
Wang, Z. 318, 483, 1463, 1611
Wang, Z. F. 3015
Wang, Z. H. 1434, 1512
Wang, Z. K. 1225
Wang, Z. L. 2122
Wang, Z. M. 2708
Wang, Z. P. 2817
Wang, Z. Q. 578, 1277, 1326, 2087, 2798
Wang, Z. X. 27, 64, 2032, 2059
Wang, Z. Y. 2710-2711
Wang, Z. Z. 2727
Wang BaiYang 67, 1582
Wang BuJun 2785
Wang CaiLian 106, 2742
Wang ChangFa 1724
Wang ChinLing 340
Wang ChuanHua 1184
Wang ChunLian 161, 931, 1224, 1642, 1695
Wang EnYin 1738
Wang FaMing 2721
Wang Feng 1614
Wang FengPing 2775
Wang FuYu 2784
Wang GaoAn 45
Wang GeJiao 1359
Wang GuangShan 1513
Wang GuangXi 1835-1836, 1838
Wang GuiXue 194
Wang GuoChang 2130, 2308, 2982, 3006
Wang GuoLiang 929, 1779
Wang HaiChuan 2634
Wang HengMing 538
Wang HongKong 696
Wang HouCong 904
Wang HuaiYi 1703
Wang Jian 2890
Wang JianDong 902
Wang JianLin 3016
Wang JianShe 2396
Wang JianXing 2728
Wang JiaYu 712, 1462, 1779
Wang JiAyu 2484
Wang JiaYu 3010
Wang JingHong 2394
Wang JingYing 1720
Wang JinMin 112, 888
Wang JinRong 435
Wang JiuLin 130
Wang KaiRong 268
Wang Lei 782, 1678
Wang LiangWei 327, 1174
Wang Ling 800
Wang LuBin 1887
Wang MaoTao 317
Wang MingZu 1184
Wang NaiYuan 110
Wang NianJie 2330
Wang NianYing 374
Wang Qiang 355
Wang QuiQuan 1779
Wang RenLei 539
Wang RongChen 1336
Wang SanGen 2050
Wang ShenGia 3010
Wang ShengJia 712, 1462, 2484
Wang ShiMing 374
Wang ShiPing 1595
Wang ShouXiang 1288
Wang ShuBin 936
Wang ShueMei 57
Wang SongLiang 1341
Wang TingChai 2306
Wang WeiJin 95
Wang WenMing 879
Wang WuYi 1610
Wang XiangGen 196, 1015
Wang XiangKun 37
Wang XianYu 1628
Wang XiJian 1041
Wang XinHua 1567
Wang XiuLun 2278
Wang XueGang 2278
Wang XueHai 111
Wang XueMin 456
Wang XuWei 1199, 1994
Wang YanYi 573, 2799
Wang YiBao 3, 14
Wang YiFei 1567, 2349
Wang YiMin 2703
Wang YinChang 958
Wang Yingdian 940
Wang YingDian 1305, 2401
Wang YinPo 1483
Wang YiRou 885, 2049, 2124, 2755
Wang YongRui 577, 2803
Wang YongZhao 2831
Wang Yu 45
Wang Yue 3026
Wang YueJun 1738
Wang YuLong 1312, 1774
Wang YuZhen 869
Wang ZhangHui 1512
Wang ZhangMing 2708
Wang ZhengFang 3015
Wang ZhengZhi 2727
Wang Zhi 1611
Wang ZhiQin 578, 1277, 1326, 2087, 2798
Wang ZhiXia 2032, 2059
Wang ZhiYuan 2710-2711
Wang Zhong 318, 483
Wang ZiLi 2122
Wang ZiXuan 27, 64
Wang ZongHai 1434
Wanigasuriya, S. C. 138
Wannapa Suwonkerd 2979
Warren, D. M. 937
Washida, H. 809
Washino, R. K. 692
Wassmann, R. 722, 1466, 1471
Watanabe, H. 75, 1830, 2839, 2852, 3037
Watanabe, I. 477, 606, 709-710, 1063, 1495, 2269, 3013
Watanabe, K. 695, 1885, 2152, 2279, 3029
Watanabe, M. 571, 571, 2451
Watanabe, S. 1355
Watanabe, T. 995, 1344
Watarai, M. 2762, 2786
Waterhouse, P. M. 1240, 1570, 2736
Watson, A. 2957
Watson, A. K. 1094, 2577
Watts, R. J. 1600
Wawire, N. W. O. 2935
Webb, B. D. 11, 132, 1550, 1669
Weber, A. 1525
Weber, C. W. 623, 1403
Webster, R. K. 1983
Weerasinghe, P. 245
Wei, D. S. 2312
Wei, J. C. 539
Wei, S. L. 2662
Wei, X. H. 3027
Wei DawShyng 2312
Wei JinCheng 539
Wei SheLin 2662
Wei XinHua 3027
Wekesa, J. W. 692
Wells, B. R. 179, 220, 536, 754, 942, 1111, 1270, 2989
Wen, C. G. 1683
Wen, F. J. 1574
Wen, H. C. 879
Wen, H. X. 448
Wen, Z. H. 2408
Wen, Z. Y. 1358
Wen CaiGan 1683
Wen FuJiang 1574
Wen HaiXiang 448
Wen HongCan 879
Wen ZhiYou 1358
Weng, J. H. 554
Weng, J. P. 930
Weng JinPing 930
Wenzel, G. 648
Wesely, E. G. 426
Wessels, J. G. H. 409
Wessler, S. R. 54
Wetzel, M. M. V. S. 1186
White, F. F. 445
White, J. A. 2781
White, L. M. 1670
White, N. D. G. 599
Whitecross, M. I. 2743
Whitehead, D. S. 1192
Wick, C. M. 1983
Wickama, J. M. 1420
Wickramanayake, E. 677
Widjaja, R. 600
Widodo, S. 985
Wieczorek, P. 1114
Wiederkehr, N. A. 1401-1402
Wigena, I. G. P. 985
Wijayaratna, C. M. 2972
Wilkins, R. M. 330
Williams, C. E. 817
Wilson, C. E. 2461, 2988-2989
Wilson, C. E., Jr. 220-222, 233, 754
Wilson, T. J. G. 448
Windham, T. E. 199
Wing, R. A. 2332
Winn, T. 2470
Winslow, M. D. 2808
Winterton, A. G. M. 1389
Wisniewski, J. 1528
Witcombe, J. R. 92-93, 887
Wiyanto 687
Wojtasek, H. 1114
Won, J. G. 1736, 1865
Won JongGun 1736, 1865
Wonprasaid, S. 164
Woo, S. S. 2332
Woo SungSick 2332
Wood, D. 690
Woodrow, J. E. 2664
Wootton, M. 600
Wopereis, M. C. S. 699, 737
Wrigley, C. W. 913
Wu, A. Z. 46
Wu, B. H. 1513
Wu, C. J. 416, 2394, 2404
Wu, C. Q. 1850
Wu, C. W. 2097
Wu, G. N. 1619
Wu, G. T. 1628
Wu, H. K. 855, 2298
Wu, H. P. 2654
Wu, H. Y. 2031
Wu, H. Z. 2710-2711
Wu, J. G. 577
Wu, J. L. 13, 292, 1566
Wu, J. P. 1302
Wu, J. R. 303, 1113
Wu, J. S. 508, 1391
Wu, J. Z. 27, 64, 2122
Wu, L. 1793
Wu, L. B. 1615, 2844, 2850
Wu, L. F. 2578
Wu, L. H. 1320, 2816
Wu, L. S. 2503
Wu, P. 1330, 1793, 2816
Wu, R. 67, 463-464, 1241-1242, 1582, 2846
Wu, R. G. 1143
Wu, S. J. 2895
Wu, S. Y. 2871
Wu, S. Z. 157, 2129-2130, 2982, 3006
Wu, W. B. 194
Wu, W. C. 1826
Wu, W. M. 1281, 2450
Wu, W. R. 1622, 2354
Wu, X. Z. 1230
Wu, Y. 2057
Wu, Y. H. 2139
Wu, Y. J. 2328
Wu, Y. L. 14, 912
Wu, Y. Q. 2065
Wu, Y. X. 1336
Wu, Y. Y. 1614
Wu, Z. F. 327, 1174
Wu, Z. Q. 1341, 1884
Wu, Z. W. 2708
Wu AiZhong 46
Wu BaoHua 1513
Wu CaiQuan 1850
Wu ChangJian 416, 2394
Wu ChangWei 2097
Wu ChengJi 2404
Wu GuangNan 1619
Wu GuanTing 1628
Wu HanZhang 2710-2711
Wu HsinKan 855, 2298
Wu HuoYing 2031
Wu JiangPing 1302
Wu JianLi 13, 1566
Wu JianZhong 27, 64, 2122
Wu JiinShyan 1391
Wu JingGen 577
Wu JingLun 292

Wu JingRui 303, 1113
Wu JunSheng 508
Wu LianBin 1615, 2844, 2850
Wu LiangHuan 1320, 2816
Wu LinFu 2578
Wu LiuSong 2503
Wu Ping 2816
Wu RongGen 1143
Wu ShangZhong 157
Wu ShiZhao 2129-2130, 2982, 3006
Wu ShouYi 2871
Wu SueJing 2895
Wu WanChun 1826
Wu WeiMing 1281, 2450
Wu WeiRen 1622, 2354
Wu WenBin 194
Wu XiangZhong 1230
Wu YinYun 1614
Wu Yong 2057
Wu YongHong 2139
Wu YongQiang 2065
Wu YueXuan 1336
Wu YuJia 2328
Wu YuLan 14, 912
Wu ZhengWang 2708
Wu ZhenQuan 1884
Wu ZhiQiang 1341
Wu ZhongFu 327, 1174
Wünn, J. 2309
Xi, Y. G. 967
Xi YonGan 967
Xia, B. S. 2388
Xia, B. Y. 296
Xia, L. 1888
Xia, P. K. 1512
Xia, Y. H. 936
Xia, Y. W. 1628
Xia BaoSen 2388
Xia BaYing 296
Xia Liru 1888
Xia PeiKun 1512
Xia YiHou 936
Xia YingWu 1628
Xiang, C. H. 713
Xiang, T. H. 2845
Xiang, W. S. 1472
Xiang, Y. K. 183
Xiang CaiHua 713
Xiang TaiHe 2845
Xiang WanSheng 1472
Xiang YiKang 183
Xiao, F. H. 2426, 2434
Xiao, H. 42, 44, 1299
Xiao, J. 1576
Xiao, J. H. 116
Xiao, Y. F. 1683
Xiao, Y. S. 2727
Xiao, Z. Y. 1862
Xiao FangHua 2426, 2434
Xiao Han 42, 44, 1299
Xiao JinHua 116
Xiao YingFang 1683
Xiao YongSen 2727
Xiao ZhengYu 1862
Xie, C. L. 187
Xie, D. 875
Xie, D. L. 1235
Xie, F. X. 1648
Xie, G. H. 979, 1000
Xie, H. L. 2842
Xie, J. C. 2991
Xie, J. H. 852
Xie, K. X. 1889
Xie, L. S. 516
Xie, M. 814, 2315
Xie, Q. J. 1543
Xie, R. 778, 1611
Xie, W. J. 902
Xie, X. J. 153
Xie, X. O. 268
Xie, Y. F. 849, 1565, 1641-1642, 2860
Xie, Y. L. 2654
Xie, Y. S. 2647
Xie ChengLin 187
Xie DeLing 1235
Xie Dong 875
Xie FuXian 1648
Xie GuangHui 979, 1000
Xie HuaLiang 2842
Xie JianChang 2991
Xie KaoXiang 1889
Xie LiangShang 516
Xie Ming 814, 2315
Xie Rong 778, 1611
Xie WeiJun 902
Xie XiaOli 268
Xie XiuJu 153
Xie YueFeng 849, 1565, 1641-1642, 2860
Xin, H. 31
Xin, Y. X. 1909
Xin Hua 31
Xin YuXian 1909
Xing, B. L. 2890
Xing, K. Y. 31
Xing, M. 2857
Xing, X. H. 2150
Xing, Z. Q. 2890
Xing BoLin 2890
Xing KuiYi 31
Xing Miao 2857
Xing XinHui 2150
Xing ZuoQun 2890
Xiong, H. 2491
Xiong, J. H. 1703
Xiong, S. B. 2879
Xiong, Z. M. 15, 40, 43, 96, 776, 812, 827, 839, 1564, 1648
Xiong Hong 2491
Xiong JianHua 1703
Xiong ShanBai 2879
Xiong ZhenMin 15, 40, 43, 96, 776, 812, 827, 1648
Xiong ZhenMing 1564
Xiu, Q. G. 2089
Xiu QiGui 2089
Xu, C. 1826
Xu, C. G. 98, 830
Xu, D. 1237, 2011
Xu, D. H. 239, 711
Xu, F. X. 2491
Xu, G. 1219, 2742
Xu, G. C. 2373
Xu, H. R. 1236
Xu, J. 1690
Xu, J. C. 848, 853, 1593
Xu, J. L. 930
Xu, J. M. 2280
Xu, J. R. 1194
Xu, J. W. 1661
Xu, J. Y. 2708
Xu, K. N. 123
Xu, L. 1383
Xu, M. L. 836, 895, 2122
Xu, R. L. 875
Xu, S. Q. 2634
Xu, S. X. 1315
Xu, W. X. 435
Xu, X. B. 1315, 2068
Xu, X. L. 355
Xu, X. M. 1226, 1230
Xu, X. P. 1583
Xu, X. T. 318
Xu, X. Z. 1884
Xu, Y. 829, 1568, 1576, 1909
Xu, Y. B. 854, 1545, 2325
Xu, Y. F. 2090
Xu, Y. J. 1660
Xu, Y. K. 1637
Xu, Y. T. 713
Xu, Y. X. 979
Xu, Z. F. 2805
Xu, Z. J. 112, 868, 888
Xu, Z. K. 2352
Xu, Z. S. 95
Xu, Z. Y. 2851
Xu Cong 1826
Xu DeHai 239, 711
Xu Dong 1237, 2011
Xu FuXian 2491
Xu Gang 2742
Xu Guo 1219
Xu GuoCai 2373
Xu GuoZhong 1884
Xu HongRun 1236
Xu JiaMei 2280
Xu JianLong 930
Xu JiChen 848, 1593
Xu Jing 1690
Xu JingRong 1194
Xu JingYou 2708
Xu KeNong 123
Xu Li 1383
Xu MengLiang 895, 2122
Xu MinLian 836
Xu RenLin 875
Xu ShengQuan 2634
Xu ShiXiong 1315
Xu WenXia 435
Xu XianMing 1226, 1230
Xu XiaoLong 355
Xu XiaoTai 318
Xu XinPing 1583
Xu XueBin 1315, 2068
Xu YanKang 1637
Xu Yao 1568
Xu YinFa 2090
Xu YongXin 979
Xu Yun 1909
Xu YunBi 854, 1545, 2325
Xu YunTian 713
Xu ZhengJin 868
Xu ZhengKai 2352
Xu ZhenJin 112, 888
Xu ZhiFu 2805
Xu ZhuSheng 95
Xu ZhuYun 2851
Xuan, J. X. 2991
Xuan JiaXiang 2991
Xue, G. X. 877, 2344
Xue, J. J. 1231
Xue, J. M. 607
Xue, Q. Z. 19, 1365, 1613, 1626
Xue, R. 42
Xue, S. Y. 1668
Xue, Y. G. 435
Xue GuangXing 877, 2344
Xue JianMing 607
Xue JunJie 1231
Xue QingZhong 19, 1613, 1626
Xue Rui 42
Xue ShiYu 1668
Xue YinGen 435
Yadav, B. R. 1028-1029
Yadav, R. 1602
Yadav, S. C. 2454
Yadav, T. D. 1942
Yadon, J. S. 2988
Yaduraju, N. T. 1861
Yadvinder-Singh 2494
Yaegashi, H. 1203, 1981
Yagi, K. 3007
Yagi, T. 2287, 2386, 2418
Yaginuma, T. 1355
Yaji, Y. 3032
Yajima, M. 479, 531
Yakovets, V. P. 293
Yamada, F. 2526
Yamada, M. 846, 2230, 2678
Yamada, T. 824, 1601, 1664, 2822
Yamagata, M. 217, 1036
Yamagishi, M. 1363, 1366
Yamaguchi, H. 1072, 1825
Yamaguchi, I. 387, 1629
Yamaguchi, J. 568, 589, 824, 2057
Yamaguchi, M. 933, 1404, 1645, 1671-1672
Yamaguchi, O. 26
Yamaguchi, R. 1124
Yamaguchi, Y. 2822
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 1598
Yamamoto, H. 503
Yamamoto, K. 24, 29, 62, 1379
Yamamoto, N. 803, 2321
Yamamoto, S. 398-399
Yamamoto, T. 26, 63, 1699, 2295, 2326, 2725
Yamamoto, Y. 482, 486, 521-522, 1312, 1774, 2034, 2086
Yamanaka, S. 2468
Yamane, H. 25
Yamane, Y. 1319, 2751
Yamanouchi, U. 24
Yamasaki, S. 1496
Yamashiro, C. 1914
Yamashita, T. 999
Yamasue, Y. 528
Yamauchi, A. 2134
Yamauchi, M. 561, 1732, 2138, 2140, 2470, 2761
Yamauchi, T. 2688
Yamaya, T. 1338, 1355
Yamazaki, M. 749
Yan, B. 546
Yan, D. F. 1890
Yan, H. B. 2408
Yan, H. H. 96, 2096
Yan, J. 457, 1244
Yan, J. Q. 19, 1365, 1613
Yan, Q. C. 994
Yan, Q. S. 2376, 2845
Yan, W. 942, 1111
Yan, W. C. 56, 2074
Yan, X. L. 2768
Yan, X. Q. 914
Yan, X. Y. 2993
Yan, Y. L. 1503
Yan, Z. 891
Yan Bin 546
Yan DaFu 1890
Yan HuiHuang 96, 2096
Yan JuQiang 19, 1613
Yan QiChuan 994
Yan QiuSheng 2376, 2845
Yan WenChao 56, 2074
Yan XiaoLong 2768
Yan XiaoYuan 2993
Yan XueQiang 914
Yan YanLu 1503
Yanagawa, M. 1911
Yanagisawa, T. 1629
Yang, B. C. 2724
Yang, C. C. 2724
Yang, C. D. 1615, 2844, 2850
Yang, C. M. 2791
Yang, C. M. J. 1391
Yang, C. Y. 1230
Yang, D. B. 2729
Yang, D. C. 853
Yang, F. 1568
Yang, G. F. 16
Yang, G. P. 765, 830, 835, 1547
Yang, J. 1889, 2130, 2982, 3006
Yang, J. B. 2347
Yang, J. C. 266, 578, 1277, 1326, 2087, 2798
Yang, J. H. 2142
Yang, J. M. 904
Yang, J. R. 517
Yang, J. S. 413, 836
Yang, L. 3026
Yang, M. H. 526
Yang, Q. C. 697
Yang, Q. P. 2708
Yang, Q. Y. 157, 1198
Yang, R. C. 110, 2416
Yang, R. Z. 2654
Yang, S. H. 1648
Yang, S. J. 2370
Yang, S. L. 110
Yang, S. R. 112, 888
Yang, T. C. 102
Yang, W. 42, 458, 1978
Yang, W. C. 161, 931, 1642, 1695
Yang, X. E. 607, 2519
Yang, X. Q. 2098, 2191
Yang, Y. 1793
Yang, Z. L. 778
Yang, Z. P. 90, 1559, 2349
Yang, Z. X. 357
Yang ChangDeng 1615, 2844, 2850
Yang CheMing 1391
Yang ChiYun 1230
Yang ChwenMing 2791
Yang DingBin 2729
Yang Fan 1568
Yang GuiFen 16
Yang JangSouck 413
Yang JiaHe 2142
Yang Jian 1889
Yang JianChang 578, 1277, 1326, 2087, 2798
Yang JingChang 266
Yang JinShui 836

Yang JuBao 2347
Yang JueMin 904
Yang Jun 2130, 2982, 3006
Yang JuRong 517
Yang Lin 3026
Yang MinHua 526
Yang QiChang 697
Yang QiuPing 2708
Yang QiYun 157, 1198
Yang RenCui 110, 2416
Yang SaeJun 2370
Yang ShiHua 1648
Yang ShouRen 112, 888
Yang ShuLan 110
Yang Wei 42, 1978
Yang WenCai 161, 931, 1642, 1695
Yang XiaoE 607, 2519
Yang XiaoQuan 2098, 2191
Yang ZaiXue 357
Yang ZhengLin 778
Yang ZhuPing 90, 1559, 2349
Yanni, Y. G. 1746
Yano, M. 26, 29, 63, 71, 806, 842, 845, 857, 2326
Yao, B. 416
Yao, D. R. 2606
Yao, J. M. 2405
Yao, K. M. 1316
Yao, L. 434
Yao, M. C. 367
Yao, M. H. 1293
Yao, S. 2963
Yao, Y. L. 1774
Yao Bin 416
Yao DongRui 2606
Yao KeMin 1316
Yao Li 434
Yao MeChi 367
Yao MingHwi 1293
Yao YouLi 1774
Yarden, O. 2824
Yashiro, M. 3033
Yasin, M. 2190
Yasin, S. I. 440
Yasuda, T. 495, 543, 547, 574, 2145
Yasui, T. 2126
Yatou, O. 2380
Ye, C. 2669
Ye, M. Z. 936
Ye, Z. X. 1910
Ye, Z. Y. 2728
Ye Chun 2669
Ye MingZhi 936
Ye ZhengXiang 1910
Ye ZhongYin 2728
Yea, J. D. 1558
Yea JongDoo 1558
Yeh, W. H. 412
Yeh WanHae 412
Yeledhalli, N. A. 2918
Yen, J. H. 2607
Yeo, A. R. 2053
Yeo, M. E. 2053
Yerk-Davis, G. 66
Yi, C. Z. 1289-1290
Yi ChunZhen 1289-1290
Yie, Y. 458
Yim, K. O. 2836
Yin, H. D. 1281
Yin, K. R. 3027
Yin, L. Q. 1610, 1693, 2159
Yin, S. Z. 1995
Yin, X. Y. 484, 1263, 2037
Yin, Z. C. 1568
Yin HuoDong 1281
Yin KeRong 3027
Yin LiQing 1610, 1693, 2159
Yin ShangZhi 1995
Yin XinYou 484, 1263, 2037
Yin ZhongCao 1568
Ying, C. S. 44, 1299
Ying, H. D. 2450
Ying, S. 2432
Ying, Y. B. 1512
Ying, Y. Q. 2652
Ying CunShan 44, 1299
Ying HuoDong 2450
Ying YiBin 1512
Ynalvez, M. A. 2037
Yogeesha, H. S. 972
Yogev, M. 1856
Yokochi, Y. 1742, 3030
Yokogami, N. 933, 1671-1672
Yokoh, H. 2419
Yokoi, H. 1575
Yokoi, S. 1578
Yokoo, N. 943
Yokosuka, T. 335
Yokota, S. 2310
Yokoyama, Y. 1607
Yokozeki, Y. 816, 856, 867, 2311
Yolanda, J. L. 8, 148, 781
Yon, Y. H. 2405
Yonemura, S. 479
Yoneyama, K. 1081
Yoneyama, T. 209
Yoo, J. K. 1125
Yoo, S. J. 1447
Yoo SukJong 1447
Yoon, B. S. 1759
Yoon, J. H. 1394
Yoon, J. T. 644
Yoon, T. J. 1934
Yoon ByeongSung 1759
Yoon JaeTak 644
Yoon JooHwang 1394
Yoon TaeJoong 1934
Yoshiba, M. 1452
Yoshiba, Y. 1598
Yoshida, I. 730
Yoshida, K. T. 53
Yoshida, R. 487
Yoshida, S. 2660
Yoshida, T. 115, 1677, 2086
Yoshida, Y. 2685
Yoshihara, T. 809
Yoshihiro, S. 1671
Yoshii, M. 990
Yoshikawa, H. 2825
Yoshimura, A. 71, 2314
Yoshimura, M. 1368
Yoshimura, S. 32
Yoshimura, T. 1081
Yoshinaga, S. 2520, 3020
Yoshiura, Y. 1977
Yoshizaki, S. 611, 2201
Yoshizawa, E. 1905
You, L. R. 814
You, M. S. 1174
You LiRu 814
You MinSheng 1174
Young, N. D. 1639
Young, S. A. 456
Youssef, M. M. 1385
Youssef, M. M. A. 1952-1953, 2653
Yousuf, S. A. 2438
Yu, B. G. 1303, 2833
Yu, C. J. 2555, 2565
Yu, G. X. 1565, 1642
Yu, H. L. 483
Yu, H. X. 591, 2339
Yu, H. Y. 96, 782, 1660, 1678
Yu, J. H. 1779, 2345
Yu, J. M. 2691
Yu, K. W. 2817
Yu, L. Q. 2578
Yu, R. C. 1259
Yu, R. J. 296
Yu, S. 363
Yu, S. M. 711, 828
Yu, T. S. 828
Yu, W. W. 2211
Yu, X. L. 561
Yu, X. P. 1902, 1908
Yu, XiaoPing 1908
Yu, Y. G. 607
Yu, Y. J. 585, 590
Yu, Z. H. 135, 2024
Yu, Z. M. 1296
Yu, Z. Y. 924
Yu BingGao 1303, 2833
Yu GongXin 1565, 1642
Yu HangYong 1678
Yu HanYong 96, 782
Yu HengXiu 591, 2339
Yu HongLiang 483
Yu JianHua 1779
Yu JianMin 2691
Yu JinHong 2345
Yu LiuQing 2578
Yu RangCai 1259
Yu RuJun 296
Yu ShenMiao 711
Yu Shun 363
Yu SuMay 828
Yu TienShin 828
Yu WenWen 2211
Yu XiaoPing 1902
Yu XiLong 561
Yu YongGui 607
Yu YuJun 585, 590
Yu ZhangMing 1296
Yu ZhaoYing 924
Yuan, L. 778, 2272
Yuan, L. P. 116, 2358
Yuan, Q. 3, 14, 89, 912
Yuan, S. T. 2408
Yuan, X. P. 1195, 2432
Yuan, Z. L. 778
Yuan Lin 778
Yuan Ling 2272
Yuan LongPing 116
Yuan Qin 3, 14, 89, 912
Yuan XiaoPing 1193, 1195, 2432
Yuan ZuoLian 778
Yuchi, X. H. 3
Yuchi XiaoHua 3
Yuki, K. 943
Yun, B. K. 1032, 1718, 1764
Yun, C. H. 2856
Yun, H. J. 301
Yun, H. S. 752
Yun, J. I. 413
Yun, S. G. 2905
Yun, S. H. 701
Yun, Y. D. 1729
Yun BongKi 1032, 1718, 1764
Yun ChungHyo 2856
Yun HongJae 301
Yun HongSeon 752
Yun JinIl 413
Yun SangGi 2905
Yun SeongHo 701
Yun YongDae 1729
Yuna, X. P. 1193
Yusof, R. M. 1388
Yuval, B. 692
Zaccheo, G. 375
Zafar, M. A. 1918
Zaffaroni, E. 2965
Zagade, M. V. 277
Zaherul Islam 1045
Zahirul Islam 1923
Zahner, P. 1919
Zakri, A. H. 134
Zaman, F. U. 1612
Zaman, S. K. 1058-1059, 2509
Zamora, E. 2188
Zamora, O. B. 2064
Zapata, F. J. 2436, 2854
Zapata-Arias, F. J. 2162
Zarembinski, T. I. 864
Zargarzadeh, F. 274
Zayed, A. 2268
Zeigler, R. S. 21, 119, 133, 963, 2395, 2672
Zeltz, P. 34
Zeng, D. L. 15
Zeng, F. H. 1336
Zeng, G. W. 2840
Zeng, L. X. 1226, 1230
Zeng, R. S. 1831
Zeng, S. X. 885, 2049
Zeng, X. M. 1237, 2011
Zeng, Y. Q. 604
Zeng DaLi 15
Zeng FuHua 1336
Zeng GuangWen 2840
Zeng LeXian 1230
Zeng LieXian 1226
Zeng RenSen 1831
Zeng ShaoXi 885, 2049
Zeng XianMing 1237, 2011
Zeng YanQuan 604
Zhai, Q. K. 1109
Zhai QiKai 1109
Zhan, S. X. 31
Zhan ShuXuan 31
Zhang, C. F. 2827
Zhang, C. M. 1016
Zhang, C. Y. 416, 2394
Zhang, D. 376
Zhang, D. D. 384
Zhang, D. P. 1565, 1641-1642, 2860
Zhang, D. X. 2076
Zhang, F. 139
Zhang, F. B. 1794
Zhang, F. S. 1289-1290, 2811
Zhang, F. T. 2142
Zhang, G. 127, 881
Zhang, G. F. 1128, 1892
Zhang, G. H. 1648
Zhang, G. P. 14
Zhang, G. Q. 3
Zhang, G. R. 315, 1889, 2665
Zhang, G. X. 517
Zhang, H. B. 2332
Zhang, H. M. 1720
Zhang, H. N. 266
Zhang, H. Q. 1345
Zhang, H. S. 160, 932, 2396
Zhang, H. T. 2721
Zhang, H. Y. 2280
Zhang, J. 1887, 1994
Zhang, J. G. 868, 2903
Zhang, J. J. 1610, 2159
Zhang, J. M. 1128
Zhang, J. Y. 84, 1619
Zhang, L. 2158
Zhang, L. B. 112, 868, 888
Zhang, L. J. 2330
Zhang, L. Y. 566
Zhang, M. M. 2959
Zhang, M. T. 244
Zhang, M. W. 783
Zhang, M. X. 1638
Zhang, Q. 161, 880, 931, 1224, 1642, 1679, 1695
Zhang, Q. F. 98, 765, 830, 835, 849, 1547, 1595, 1641
Zhang, Q. Q. 2352
Zhang, Q. X. 1298
Zhang, R. 758
Zhang, R. J. 1153, 2879
Zhang, R. P. 849
Zhang, S. 435, 2019
Zhang, S. A. 2703
Zhang, S. F. 1015
Zhang, S. H. 30, 1843
Zhang, S. J. 2052
Zhang, S. W. 1724
Zhang, S. Z. 14, 89, 912
Zhang, W. 2984
Zhang, W. J. 2112
Zhang, W. M. 1094, 2577
Zhang, W. Q. 315, 1889, 2665
Zhang, W. S. 577
Zhang, W. X. 153, 526, 1296-1297, 2071
Zhang, X. 885, 1503
Zhang, X. B. 1200
Zhang, X. D. 2703
Zhang, X. G. 1662, 2345-2346
Zhang, X. H. 384, 914
Zhang, X. K. 2811
Zhang, X. L. 1128
Zhang, X. M. 950, 967
Zhang, X. Q. 2376, 2845
Zhang, X. X. 354, 358
Zhang, X. Z. 2691
Zhang, Y. 959, 1637, 1685, 2691
Zhang, Y. H. 1197, 2686
Zhang, Y. K. 782, 1345, 2831
Zhang, Y. S. 1330, 2328
Zhang, Y. X. 1288
Zhang, Z. 807, 1128
Zhang, Z. M. 1197, 2686
Zhang, Z. T. 374
Zhang, Z. W. 1344
Zhang ChuFu 2827
Zhang ChunYi 416, 2394
Zhang DaDi 384
Zhang DongXiang 2076
Zhang DuanPin 1565, 1641-1642, 2860
Zhang Fa 139
Zhang FaBao 1794

Zhang FuSuo 1289-1290, 2811
Zhang FuTian 2142
Zhang GuFeng 1128
Zhang GuiFen 1892
Zhang GuoHua 1648
Zhang GuoQiang 3, 14
Zhang GuoXiang 517
Zhang GuRen 315, 1889, 2665
Zhang HongBin 2332
Zhang HongMei 1720
Zhang HongNan 266
Zhang HongSheng 160, 932, 2396
Zhang HongTu 2721
Zhang HuiYou 2280
Zhang JianGuo 2903
Zhang JianJun 1610, 2159
Zhang JianMing 1128
Zhang Jie 1887, 1994
Zhang JinYu 84, 1619
Zhang JunGuo 868
Zhang LianYing 566
Zhang LiJian 2330
Zhang Lin 2158
Zhang LongBu 112, 868, 888
Zhang ManTang 244
Zhang MingWei 783
Zhang MingXian 1638
Zhang Qi 161, 931, 1224, 1642, 1695
Zhang Qiang 1679
Zhang QiFa 765, 830, 835, 849, 1547, 1595, 1641
Zhang QingXue 1298
Zhang QinQi 2352
Zhang RenJun 2879
Zhang RuiPin 849
Zhang RunJie 1153
Zhang ShangFa 1015
Zhang ShangHong 30
Zhang ShouAn 2703
Zhang ShuJun 2052
Zhang SiZhen 14, 89, 912
Zhang SongHan 1843
Zhang SongWu 1724
Zhang Sui 435
Zhang WanXing 153
Zhang Wei 2984
Zhang WeiJian 2112
Zhang WenMing 2577
Zhang WenQing 315, 1889, 1895, 2665
Zhang WenSheng 577
Zhang WenXu 526, 1296-1297, 2071
Zhang Xian 1503
Zhang XiaoGuo 2345-2346
Zhang XiaoHong 384
Zhang XiaoHui 914
Zhang XiaoMing 950, 967
Zhang XiaoXi 354, 358
Zhang XiKe 2811
Zhang XiLin 1128
Zhang XinDe 2703
Zhang XingZhe 2691
Zhang Xu 885
Zhang XueBo 1200
Zhang XueQin 2376, 2845
Zhang Yang 1637, 1685
Zhang YongXi 1288
Zhang Yun 2691
Zhang YunHua 1197, 2686
Zhang YunKang 782, 2831
Zhang YunSun 2328
Zhang ZengMin 1197, 2686
Zhang ZheTao 374
Zhang Zhi 1128
Zhao, C. Z. 1615, 2844, 2850
Zhao, J. Z. 2501
Zhao, L. X. 1637
Zhao, Q. F. 90
Zhao, R. M. 2394
Zhao, S. M. 2879
Zhao, S. X. 327, 1174
Zhao, X. H. 1193, 1195, 2384, 2432
Zhao, X. L. 930
Zhao, Y. 1398
Zhao, Y. Y. 1297
Zhao, Z. C. 1266-1267
Zhao ChengZhang 1615, 2844, 2850
Zhao JingZhu 2501
Zhao LiXia 1637
Zhao QuanFa 90
Zhao RongMin 2394
Zhao ShiXi 327, 1174
Zhao SiMing 2879
Zhao XiaoHui 2384
Zhao XinHua 1193, 1195, 2432
Zhao XinLi 930
Zhao YunYun 1297
Zhao ZhiChao 1266-1267
Zhen, D. L. 914
Zhen, J. K. 778
Zhen, R. 950
Zhen DaLi 914
Zhen JiaKui 778
Zhen Rou 950
Zheng, C. R. 2774
Zheng, G. P. 1720
Zheng, H. H. 346, 2024
Zheng, J. C. 1462, 1779
Zheng, J. K. 879
Zheng, K. L. 40, 128-129, 812, 827, 832, 839, 852
Zheng, L. M. 979
Zheng, S. L. 2768
Zheng, T. G. 2106
Zheng, Z. 1987, 2675-2676
Zheng, Z. M. 2634
Zheng, Z. S. 1015
Zheng ChangMin 1016
Zheng ChunRong 2774
Zheng GuiPing 1720
Zheng HongHai 346
Zheng JiaKui 879
Zheng JiCi 1462, 1779
Zheng KangLe 40, 128, 812, 827, 832
Zheng LiMin 979
Zheng ShaoLing 2768
Zheng TaiGen 2106
Zheng ZhaiSheng 1015
Zheng ZheMin 2634
Zheng Zhong 1987, 2675-2676
Zhi, M. 2977
Zhong, H. S. 25, 62, 857
Zhong, H. X. 2845
Zhong, J. J. 1358
Zhong, Y. M. 1686
Zhong HuaXin 2845
Zhong HuiSun 25, 62
Zhong JianJiang 1358
Zhong YongMo 1686
Zhou, B. Y. 2384
Zhou, C. J. 979
Zhou, C. M. 309
Zhou, D. L. 448
Zhou, G. Q. 895
Zhou, H. C. 292, 2052
Zhou, H. Z. 1184
Zhou, J. C. 266
Zhou, J. X. 2886
Zhou, K. D. 811
Zhou, L. D. 1707
Zhou, L. M. 296
Zhou, L. Y. 354
Zhou, M. 1118
Zhou, M. G. 2728
Zhou, Q. X. 1291, 2775-2776
Zhou, T. 1640
Zhou, W. J. 248, 268, 1472
Zhou, X. L. 1143
Zhou, Y. C. 1273, 1622, 2354
Zhou, Y. J. 1513
Zhou, Z. 38
Zhou, Z. G. 2038
Zhou, Z. Q. 98, 830
Zhou, Z. Y. 1628
Zhou BingYau 2384
Zhou ChangMing 309
Zhou ChunJiang 979
Zhou DongLin 448
Zhou GuangQia 895
Zhou HengCang 2052
Zhou HengChang 292
Zhou HuaZhong 1184
Zhou JiaChi 266
Zhou JingXing 2886
Zhou KaiDa 811
Zhou LiMin 296
Zhou LingDi 1707
Zhou LiYang 354
Zhou Min 1118
Zhou MingGuo 2728
Zhou QiXing 1291, 2775-2776
Zhou Tong 1640
Zhou WeiJun 248, 268, 1472
Zhou XinLin 1143
Zhou YiChang 1273
Zhou YiJun 1513
Zhou YuanChang 1622, 2354
Zhou ZhiGuo 2038
Zhou ZhiYuan 1628
Zhu, B. 42
Zhu, B. Y. 2578
Zhu, C. 2840
Zhu, C. X. 1235-1236, 1574
Zhu, C. Y. 1197, 2686
Zhu, D. F. 1310
Zhu, G. F. 585, 590
Zhu, H. 1192
Zhu, H. R. 2164
Zhu, J. 19, 607
Zhu, J. F. 1143
Zhu, J. H. 527
Zhu, L. 829, 1576
Zhu, L. H. 43, 160, 811, 822, 848, 854, 932, 1545, 1642, 2371, 2396, 2396
Zhu, M. 314, 1281, 2450
Zhu, M. F. 2301
Zhu, M. Z. 2065
Zhu, P. L. 1193, 1195, 2432
Zhu, P. X. 1642
Zhu, Q. C. 1041
Zhu, Q. S. 83, 108, 578, 1277, 1326, 2087, 2798
Zhu, S. H. 765, 835
Zhu, W. D. 2958
Zhu, X. D. 15, 776, 914
Zhu, X. H. 83, 2139, 2841
Zhu, X. Y. 157, 1198
Zhu, Y. G. 537, 1662, 1800, 2127, 2345-2346
Zhu, Y. M. 3, 2776
Zhu, Y. Z. 1302
Zhu, Z. R. 1907
Zhu, Z. W. 139
Zhu Bin 42
Zhu BiYing 2578
Zhu CanXing 1236
Zhu ChangXiang 1574
Zhu ChangXiong 1235
Zhu Cheng 2840
Zhu ChuanYing 1197, 2686
Zhu DeFeng 1310
Zhu GenFa 585, 590
Zhu HaiRong 2164
Zhu Heng 1192
Zhu JianFang 1143
Zhu JianHua 527
Zhu Jun 19, 607
Zhu LiHong 160, 932, 1642, 2396
Zhu LiHuang 43, 811, 822, 848, 854, 1545, 2371, 2396
Zhu MeiZhen 2065
Zhu Min 314, 1281
Zhu Ming 2450
Zhu MingFu 2301
Zhu PeiLiang 1193, 1195, 2432
Zhu PeiXin 1642
Zhu QingSen 83, 108, 578, 1277, 1326, 2087, 2798
Zhu QiuChao 1041
Zhu WeiDong 2958
Zhu XiaoHong 83, 2139, 2841
Zhu XiaoYuan 157, 1198
Zhu XuDong 15, 914
Zhu XueDong 776
Zhu YiGui 1800
Zhu YingGuo 537, 2127, 2345-2346
Zhu YinMei 2776
Zhu YiZheng 1302
Zhu YuMei 3
Zhu ZengRong 1907
Zhu ZhenWan 139
Zhuang, C. X. 102
Zhuang, J. Y. 40, 128-129, 812, 827, 832, 839, 852
Zhuang CuXiong 102
Zhuang JieYun 40, 128, 812, 827, 832
Zhuo, L. S. 82, 1364, 2047, 2352
Zhuo LiSheng 2047, 2352
Zhurba, T. P. 1286
Zia, M. S. 732
Zia-ur-Rehman 2190
Zidan, Z. H. 2740
Zimmermann, F. J. P. 962, 1206, 1787
Zinkowsky, E. 1240
Ziska, L. H. 476, 1078, 1268, 2040, 2042
Zong, L. G. 1484
Zong LiangGang 1484
Zonta, E. 1410
Zou, D. T. 131, 1640
Zou, G. Y. 1281, 2450
Zou, J. S. 880, 2292, 2371
Zou, L. P. 2860
Zou, Q. 121
Zou, X. J. 2757
Zou DeTang 131, 1640
Zou GuoYan 1281, 2450
Zou JiangShi 2292, 2371
Zou LiPing 2860
Zou Qi 121
Zou XiaoJu 2757
Zoysa, G. J. K. de 491
Zsoldos, F. 551, 1331, 2115
Zulfikar, H. 2932-2934
Zullo, M. A. T. 1650
Zulu, G. 1011
Zungsontiporn, S. 1077, 1084
Zuo, Q. F. 102
Zuo QingFan 102
Zwieb, C. 2333

SUBJECT INDEX

Africa, economics, imports, trends 1435
Agricultural meteorology 477
Agricultural research, indigenous knowledge, Developing Countries 2251
Agroforestry
Bangladesh 2438
India 978
Meghalaya 977
reviews 978
Sierra Leone 976
Air pollution 1294
acid rain 1293, 2062-2063
cement, dust, economics, India 689
Allelopathy
Acacia nilotica 2073
Bidens pilosa 1831
Cassia siamea 2073
Chenopodium album 2556
cultivars 1829
Cyperus difformis 271
Echinochloa crus-galli 270
Elatine triandra 271
Eucalyptus camaldulensis 2073
Monochoria vaginalis 271, 1829
Pongamia pinnata 2073
reviews 1832, 1844
Rotala indica 271
Sesbania grandiflora 2073
Sphenoclea zeylanica 1077, 1084
Allergens
genetics
genetic transformation 69
nucleotide sequences 69
Alley cropping
Cassia siamea 976
Gliricidia sepium 976
Gmelina arborea 976
Altitude, breeding, *in vitro* culture, somaclonal variation 109
Amazonia, *Oryza glumaepatula* 834
Anaerobiosis 2765-2766
techniques, determination 1507
Anoxia 499, 2057, 2765-2766
reviews 1283
Antitranspirants, paraquat 2482
Apparatus (*see also* Equipment)
Archaeology, Korea Republic 1
Argentina
climatic change 1251
economics, exports, trends 671
Asia
climatic change 472
cropping systems, intensification 1716
cultivars, high yielding varieties, innovation adoption 2245
economics
food security 2224
food supply 2283
price policy 678
price stabilization 678
farming systems
diversification 687
fish farming, sustainability 687
sustainability 1716
fertilizers, usage 1819
genetic resources
germplasm 765
landraces 765
grain drying, energy sources 2173
Green Revolution 2967
insecticides, usage 1972
land development, books 1533
pesticides, usage 1971
pests
control, integrated pest management 1882
insects, migration 1129
production 2283
sustainability 2224
water management 1446
books 1533
weed control, integrated control 1882
Australia
books, agricultural statistics 1532
Australia *cont.*
cropping systems, constraints, reviews 981
cultivation, mechanization 198
farm machinery, harvesters, performance 1521
production, mechanization 688, 751
sowing, mechanization 198
Avicides, 3-chloro-*p*-toluidine hydrochloride 2661
Bangladesh
agroforestry 2438
climatic change 475
cultivars
high yielding varieties
innovation adoption 679, 2969
productivity 2928
improved varieties, innovation adoption 2244, 2975
economics
cropping systems, profitability 686
price stabilization 2956
production 2927
productivity, comparisons 2225
socioeconomic status, farms 2243
tenure systems 2961
grain drying, methods 2181
Green Revolution 2969
husking 595
innovation adoption 2243
milling, appropriate technology 609
postharvest systems 595
processing 595
production, distribution 2937
technology transfer 2969
weeds, surveys 1071
Benin, pests, nematodes 377
Biomass production 1368
models 533
Biotechnology 39, 2338
China 1524, 2337
Bolivia, genetic resources, germplasm 771
Books
agricultural statistics, Australia 1532
breeding, hybrid seed production 3040
economics, domestic markets 669
farming systems, sustainability 2284
grain, quality 1531
in vitro culture, haploidy 2855
land development, Asia 1533
Plant adaptation and crop improvement 94, 166-167
water management, Asia 1533
Bran
acid treatment 2909
composition
estimation 612
fatty acids 2126
fibre 623, 1387
linoleic acid 2126
lipids 2126
minerals 623
proteins 623
trace elements 623
digestibility, cattle 1398, 2210
enzymes 2125-2126, 2825
feed conversion, fowls 2913
feeds 1405
fibre, sources 1403
fowl feeding 2909-2910, 2912
in vitro digestibility 1393
intake, fowls 621
liveweight gain
fowls 2913
pigs 1400-1401
nutritive value 1386
sheep 2907
oils
blood, cholesterol, man 2914
extraction 2204
functional foods, reviews 2205
phosphorus, availability 2912
properties, reviews 647
rumen digestion, cattle 1398
Bran *cont.*
storage 2126
uses, reviews 647
Brazil
breeding 88
ancestry 890
crop husbandry 1017
cropping systems 974
cultivars 941
economics
domestic markets, forecasts 2240
fertilizers
demand 2232
prices 2232
irrigated farming 2922
prices, trends 2227
production
monetary policy 2923
trends 2227
production costs 2924
world markets, forecasts 2240
genetic resources 962
production, mechanization, trends 1519
Rio de Janeiro, weeds, surveys 2553
Rio Grande do Sul
cultivars 1727
economics, farm size 2965
Sao Paulo, cultivars 1652
Breeding 89, 888, 891, 1019
(*see also* Cultivars; Genetics)
artificial selection 919
disease resistance 1645
bacteria 930-931
fungi 933-934
grain, quality 1645
photoperiodism 1622
shading, tolerance 121
soil pH 119-120
sterility, male sterility 1622
yield components 1632
yields 112, 2389
books 3039
Brazil 88
ancestry 890
cold resistance 925
combining ability
grain, quality 115
yield components 1631
diallel analysis 1624
disease resistance
anther culture 90
fungi 928
Magnaporthe grisea 133, 155, 1195, 1630, 1645, 2395, 2431, 2433
Xanthomonas oryzae 134
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 930-931, 936
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola* 936
domestication 2285
drought resistance 971
economics 2288
Egypt 136
factor analysis, yield components 2390
farmers' attitudes
India 92
Nepal 93, 887
genetic engineering
allergens 1450
disease resistance 882
food safety 882
herbicide resistance 882
pest resistance 2393
risk, evaluation 846
genetic transformation 1567, 1588, 1605
Agrobacterium 76
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 47, 1590
Bacillus thuringiensis 1562
drought resistance 2392
fungi 23
herbicide resistance 1868, 2581
herbicides 42
pest resistance 2394
ribosome-inactivating proteins 23

genetic transformation *cont.*
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 2024
genetic variance, yield components 1631
genotype environment interaction
drought resistance 167
models 94
germplasm releases 1666, 1668
disease resistance, *Magnaporthe grisea* 132
grain
aroma 954
composition, amylose 2387
quality 913, 2387, 2391
heading date 2387
heritability, yield components 917-918
heterosis 2359-2360
grain
quality 915
starch 111
yield components 110, 1633-1634
history, China 95
hybrid seed production 1269, 1614, 1623, 2148, 2356-2357, 2359-2367
anther culture 90
books 3040
China 2358
seed set 895
hybridization, reviews 2369
in vitro culture
anther culture 883-884, 886, 1365, 2349
cold resistance 1362
phenylacetic acid 1364
somaclonal variation
altitude 109
yield components 109
in vitro selection
drought resistance 1636
salt tolerance 922
inbreeding depression, yield components 1633
induced mutations 103, 902, 910, 1628, 2377
disease resistance, fungi 1630
grain, quality, cooking quality 2385
plant height 105, 2378
seeds, morphology 1630
space flight 2384
yield components 920
interspecific hybridization 116
Oryza alta 2370
Oryza glaberrima 97, 1627
Oryza latifolia 2370
Oryza longistaminata 1576
Oryza minuta 134, 893, 2370, 2375
Oryza officinalis 96, 2370, 2376
Oryza rufipogon 1625
Japan, Tohoku 889
Korea Democratic People's Republic 1621
Latin America 767
lodging, resistance 118
male sterility 1623
anther culture 90
networks 4
outcrossing, sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 1620
pest resistance
Orseolia oryzae 766
Scirpophaga incertulas 2393-2394
photosynthesis 924
plant height 2388
plant introduction, Nepal 2403
pollen, storage 91
protoplast fusion 1588, 2376
roots, diameter 2287
salt tolerance 122
seeds, vigour 885
selection index, yield components 2390
somaclonal variation
oxidation 909
salt tolerance 926
shade 909
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility 84, 2349, 2361
male sterility 2361
transgenic plants, allergens 1450
USA
California 2368
Louisiana 2368
USA *cont.*
Texas 2368
variety trials 1649
India 92
Nepal 93
wide hybridization 98, 1269, 2372
yield components 2391
yield correlations 1674
yields 921
Zizania palustris 2291
Burkina Faso
crop husbandry 2441
farming systems, irrigated farming, projects 1439
Carbon dioxide enrichment 478-479, 1252-1253, 1357, 2027-2028, 2039-2042, 2758-2759
crop weed competition 1078
cultivars 476
models 475, 2030
Cell walls, composition, proteins 2828
Cells
cell membranes, permeability 2102
growth 1354
ammonium 2155
pH 2155
mitochondria, gene expression 34
plasma membranes, binding sites 588
tonoplast, enzymes 2072
Chemical composition
acetylcholine 558
amino acids 873
cadmium 1289
calcium 1764
chlorophyll 550
copper 1313, 1801
dry matter 1313
heat shock proteins, determination, techniques 575
iron 1313
isoenzymes 873
magnesium 1253
manganese 1313
minerals 550, 1799, 2803
nitrogen 200, 520, 1024, 1210, 1764, 2529, 2804
phenolic compounds 1166
phosphorus 1253, 1313, 2529, 2804
potassium 1253, 1764
proline 2482
proteins 550, 2131, 2804
silicon 2808
terpenoids 571
ureides 520
zinc 1048, 1313
China
Beijing
climate 2029
crop husbandry 979
biotechnology 1524, 2337
breeding, history 95
consumption 2943
crop management 2484
crop production 2484
cultivars 955, 1648, 1654
economics
agrarian reform 2970
agricultural policy 2242, 2957
demand 1433
domestic markets 2946
international trade 1433
marketing, small farms 1434
prices 2242
trends 2958
production, profitability 1426
supply 1433
supply balance, trends 655
technology transfer 2970
trade 2943
fertilizers 268
genetic resources 768
centres of origin 1535
germplasm 765, 956
landraces 765, 1535
Guangdong, yields 2483
Guizhou, genetic resources, landraces 1536
irrigation systems, environmental impact 2977
China *cont.*
pests
arthropods
population dynamics 1963
surveys 1963
postharvest systems 598
production
mechanization 1020
regions 1423
production possibilities 2943
Shandong, cultivation, methods 508
soil, methane, emission 697
soil types, databases 1484
Yunnan, economics, quality, market prices 2955
Chloroplasts
enzymes 2824
gene expression 34, 798
thylakoids 1264
enzymes 1342
Climate 2741
China, Beijing 2029
Climatic change 2027-2028, 2121
Argentina 1251
Asia 472
Bangladesh 475
cultivars 476
Indonesia, Java 473
models 471, 473, 478, 2030
Philippines 474
reviews 472
Senegal 650
Taiwan 2031
Cold hardening 2049
Cold injury 509, 2755
Cold resistance 487, 1272, 2049-2051, 2755-2756
(*see also* Temperature)
breeding 925
in vitro culture 1362
cultivars 477, 970, 1271, 1703
enzymes 2757
peroxidases 2052
superoxide dismutase 2052
genetics
heritability 1558
maternal effects 789, 797
restriction fragment length polymorphism 860
somaclonal variation 59
Oryza rufipogon 1273
seed treatment 2074
Coleoptiles
enzymes 581
growth 2761, 2766
Colombia, economics, support measures 2945
Conferences
7th Annual Conference Kenya Society of Agricultural Engineers 1373, 1381, 1384, 1529, 2477
Adaptation in plant breeding 20
Agronomy on a regional scale 2976
Anatidae 2000 2608
Appropriate use of fertilizers in Asia and the Pacific 1716, 1819-1820
Biological nitrogen fixation associated with rice 1034, 1045, 1051, 1057-1060, 1064-1068, 1369-1372, 1486-1489, 1534, 1746
Brazilian Soil Science Conference 1787
Brighton crop protection conference, pests and diseases 1126, 1134, 1176, 2698
Cerrado: utilization strategies 1017
Climate change vulnerability and adaptation in Asia and the Pacific 472-475, 1528
Crop production and crop protection: estimated losses in major food and cash crops 1525
Ecologically safe alternatives for the control of stored-product insects 1947
Engineering in agriculture and food processing 1520-1522, 1741, 1758
Engineering the economy 1373, 1381, 1384, 1529, 2477
European Association of Agricultural Economists 675
European Weed Research Society 1851

Conferences *cont.*
First international conference on East-West perspectives on functional foods 2204-2205
Forest industry wastewaters 1014
Formulating a strategy for soil fertility research in the hills of Nepal 1061
Global climate change and agriculture in the North 2121
Grain drying in Asia 2168-2183, 2222, 2872-2878, 2883-2884, 2948
Indian Mycological Society 433
Induced mutations and molecular techniques for crop improvement 23, 38-39, 126, 129
Inorganic nitrogen assimilation 564
International photosynthesis congress 510, 540, 547, 1271, 1319
International Plant Protection Conference 407
International Plant Protection Congress 1947
International symposium on aquatic weeds 1851
International symposium on crop protection 408, 1074, 1079, 1090
International symposium on insect-plant relationships 313
International workshop on desiccation tolerance and sensitivity of seeds and vegetative plant tissues 2749
Irrigation scheduling: from theory to practice 2977
Latin American International Rice Conference 1284
Maintenance and operation of irrigation/drainage schemes 2480, 2773
Management and ecology of freshwater plants 1851
Management of clay soils for rainfed lowland rice-based cropping systems 173-178, 492, 500-502, 763, 980-982, 988, 998, 1409
Methane emissions through animals and from the ground 722-723
National Rice Research Conference 1284
Nitrogen fixation: fundamentals and applications 760
Photosynthesis: from light to biosphere 510, 540, 546-547, 559, 1271
Plant-soil interactions at low pH: principles and management 119-120, 2249
Proceedings of the second IFAC/ISHS workshop on mathematical and control applications in agriculture and horticulture 597
Quality of soil and plant analysis in view of sustainable agriculture and the environment, part II 514-515
Rainfed lowland rice 278
Recent advances in sustainable agricultural research and extension 1715, 2246
Rice-fish farming in China 764
Slug and snail pests in agriculture 1167-1168
Soil fertility and plant nutrition 1410
Soil management in sustainable agriculture 1054-1055
Stress and assimilation of inorganic nitrogen by plants 2765-2766
Sugar 2000 Symposium 1802
Sustainability of irrigated agriculture - irrigation planning and management: measures in harmony with the environment 1012
Sustainability of irrigated agriculture - management information systems in irrigation and drainage 1448
Sustainable agriculture in sub-humid zone 1018, 1969
Terrestrial ecosystem interactions with global change 471
The environmental fate of xenobiotics 1119-1120
Versatility of wetlands in the agricultural landscape 730
Weed Science Society of Japan 1876
Workshop on plant responses to environmental stress 1331

Consumption
China 2943
trends, Japan 2942
Continuous cropping 2570
Costa Rica, weeds, surveys 269
Côte d'Ivoire
economics
agricultural policy 662
farm size, efficiency 662
reports, West Africa Rice Development Association 2282
Crop husbandry 2485
Brazil 1017
Burkina Faso 2441
China, Beijing 979
India
Madhya Pradesh 2442
Manipur 1762
West Bengal 1018, 2439
mechanization 667
precipitation, frequency 197
soil types, Vertisols 1756
South East Asia 3039
USA 199
volunteer plants 991
Crop management, China 2484
Crop production
China 2484
energy relations 2442
USA, Arkansas 1527
Cropping systems 177, 975
benchmark soils
Indonesia 500
Philippines 500
Brazil 974
clay soils 501
constraints, Australia, reviews 981
diseases, fungi 1200
diversification, Sri Lanka 2972
fodder crops 1708
history, Indonesia, Sumatra 2247
India 982, 2454
Assam 489
Meghalaya 977
intensification, Asia 1716
Japan 2451
Nepal 1714
nutrient balance 256
Philippines, reviews 980
shifting cultivation 2264
Philippines 2446
soil
nutrients 733-734
organic matter 733
soil chemistry 1479
soil fertility 256, 711
soil management 2998
soil organic matter, chemical properties 1460
soil properties 3012
strip cropping 2445
sustainability
books 2284
India 2453
Thailand 1054
Vietnam 2962
Cultivars (*see also* Breeding; Genetics)
allelopathy 1829
Brazil 941
Rio Grande do Sul 1727
Sao Paulo 1652
China 955, 1648, 1654
classification 772
cold resistance 477, 970, 1271, 1703
cultivation, no-tillage 2386
disease resistance
bacteria, screening 1231
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 154, 159, 2428, 2430
Magnaporthe grisea 154-159, 963-964, 1205-1206, 1648, 1686, 1688-1692, 1694, 2426-2427, 2429, 2431-2434
rice stripe tenuivirus 1697
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 968, 1696
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 968, 1696
rice tungro virus 162
Sarocladium oryzae 154

Cultivars *cont.*
disease resistance *cont.*
Xanthomonas oryzae 127, 161, 1648, 1686, 1695
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 160, 936, 965, 1642
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola* 160, 936
drought resistance 164, 793, 971, 973, 1699
dry matter accumulation 940, 1304
Egypt 136, 300
fertilizers, use efficiency 266
flour, starch digestion 1679
flowering 970
genotype environment interaction 1656, 1677-1678
germplasm releases 139, 1666, 1668
grain
aroma 954, 1380
composition, amylose 1650
cracking 151
discoloration 1701
quality 941, 954, 1678, 2418
cooking quality 1680, 2419
growth analysis 1305
growth period 1270, 2157
heat injury 969
heat resistance 1274
herbicides, tolerance 1111, 2436
high yielding varieties 1664
innovation adoption
Asia 2245
Bangladesh 679, 2969
productivity, Bangladesh 2928
improved varieties, innovation adoption, Bangladesh 2244, 2975
in vitro culture 2156-2157
India 945
Andhra Pradesh 2490, 2493, 2495
Assam 1656, 1744
Kerala 2402
Maharashtra 2399
Orissa 1657, 2492
Tamil Nadu 1646
indigenous knowledge, expert systems 937
irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 480, 2743
Italy 1651, 1653, 1655, 1680, 1752-1753
Japan 938, 942, 1647, 2086, 2401
leaves, morphology 960
light, use efficiency 1265
light intensity 138, 2035
lodging 165, 1761, 2779
resistance 524
mineral uptake, potassium 2118
mycorrhizas 2864
Nepal 2400, 2403
nitrogen fixation 1700
pest resistance
Chilo suppressalis 2421
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 960, 2424
Marasmia exigua 960
Marasmia patnalis 960
Meloidogyne incognita 1951
Meloidogyne javanica 375
Nephotettix nigropictus 1682
Nephotettix virescens 1682, 2425
Nilaparvata lugens 313, 957, 959, 1648, 1681, 1683, 1685-1686, 1890
Oebalus pugnax 961
Orseolia oryzae 959
Scirpophaga incertulas 959, 1684
Sitotroga cerealella 2422
Sogatella furcifera 152, 329-330, 959, 1686-1687, 1890, 2423
Stenchaetothrips biformis 1948
photosynthesis 567, 1322
plant height 2157
plant nutrition
potassium 2118
deficiency, tolerance 163
Portugal 137
salt tolerance 504-505, 584, 2060, 2131, 2435
seedlings, growth 1301
seeds
enzymes 2085
germination 939, 1301, 2157
temperature 2048

Cultivars *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
longevity 2085
size 2157
storage 2085
vigour 2157
shading 1698
soil, methane, emission 2256
soil pH, tolerance 120
sowing methods, direct sowing 2386
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 1608
straw, nutritive value 2207
temperature 969
heat sums 1270
Thailand 685
USA 942
variety classification 832, 1510, 1663, 2320, 2325
isoenzymes 2420
microsatellites 867
random amplified polymorphic DNA 863
restriction fragment length polymorphism 849
variety trials 942
water stress 164
yield components 952, 1304, 1656
stability 953
yield correlations, light intensity 1258
yields, stability 1657
Akiroman 141
Asamurasaki 1671
ASD19 140
Birsa Dhan 106 945
Birsa Dhan 107 945
Bright Pearl-1 950
Dali 1665
Dellrose 1670
Dewasansan 943
Drew 948
Gang 46A 2407
Guixiangzhan-2 956
Hanfeng 792
Heifengnuo 956
Heimi-378 956
Heinuo-2 956
Heiyouzhan 956
Hokuriku-142 1664
Huaidao 3 2408
IET-7956 144
II You-92 1660
Ilyou-838 2406
Itapemirim 944
Jackson 1669
Jaldi Dhan-3 2409
Khushboo 947
Koi-Omachi 142
Liangyou Peite 949
M01.20-19-4 905
Maxie-63 1662
MDU4 145
Meguriai 143, 1658
Minyan Nuo 2405
Okiniiri 1672
PNR546 146
Ratnagiri-3 2410
Xiangdao NT90-11 956
Xiangwanxian-5 946
Xiangwanxian No. 3 196
Xiangxuenuo 956
Xinxiangnuo-2 956
Yugeng-5 1661
Yumetoiro 1664
Zaoxian-28 1659
Zhongsi-2 2404
Zhongyin-85 1667
Zixiangnuo 956

Cultivation
animal power 2459-2460
conservation tillage 1719, 2461
harrowing 983, 989, 1751
human power 2459
labour requirements 2459-2460
mechanization 974
Australia 198
Japan 2486
methods 2570
China, Shandong 508
soil physical properties 2258
minimum tillage, soil properties 172

Cultivation *cont.*
no-tillage 222, 990, 992-993, 1001, 1004, 1022, 1032, 1456, 1718, 1734, 1865, 2458, 2461, 2587
cultivars 2386
ploughing 983, 989, 2570
puddling 171, 173-178, 502, 988, 2462
reduced tillage 2458
rotary cultivation 989, 1718, 1734, 1751
soil chemistry 1456
soil morphology, Indonesia 1457
soil properties 1717
straw incorporation 1051, 1410
tillage 177, 502

Cutting, cutting date 195

Deep water rice
cell walls, composition, proteins 2828
crop husbandry 2450
cutting 195
fertilizers 195
growth analysis 556
leaves 1007
stems
cell walls, composition, sugars 574
composition, proteins 2783, 2828
growth 2783
internodes, growth 494
submergence 494, 574
translocation
carbohydrates 494
photosynthates 494, 556
yield components 1281

Developing Countries, agricultural research, indigenous knowledge 2251

Diseases
bacteria
Acidovorax avenae subsp. *avenae*
pathogenicity 2012
strains 2012
identification 1227
Pantoea ananas
characteristics 452
Japan 452
Pseudomonas avenae 1233
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae
pathogenicity 1234
temperature 1234
toxins 454
Pseudomonas glumae 1233
control 453
detection 450
molecular genetics 450
population dynamics 449
Pseudomonas plantarii
detection 450
molecular genetics 450
seedborne bacteria, identification, techniques 455
seedborne organisms 2667
surveys 1232
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *campestris,* molecular genetics 2014
Xanthomonas campestris pv. *oryzae* 571
pathotypes 2729
Xanthomonas oryzae
China 1230
isolates 1230
molecular genetics 2014
varietal resistance 127, 134, 161, 1648, 1686, 1695
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 1643
chemical control 1231
China 1224
control 2726, 2728
enzymes 447
genetics 1238
induced resistance 446-447
isoenzymes 2397
isolates 2728
molecular genetics 445, 448, 2010, 2723
mutants 1229
pathogenicity 1225
pathotypes 2013
population genetics 1224, 2010
races 2725
sugars 1228
taxonomy 2723
ultraviolet radiation 2724

Diseases *cont.*
bacteria *cont.*
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae cont.*
varietal resistance 160, 447, 456, 817, 929-931, 936, 965-967, 1187, 1231, 1641-1642, 1644, 2396-2397, 2727
virulence 448
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*
biological control 1235
China 1236
immunodiagnosis 1226, 1237, 2011
spread 1236
varietal resistance 160, 932, 936
yield losses 1525
Bangladesh 2666
control 680
Honduras 386
fungi
Alternaria brassicicola, plant extracts 423
Alternaria padwickii 2693
fungicides 1973
Italy 444
Alternaria solani, plant extracts 424
Aspergillus candidus 2716
biochemistry 2717
Aspergillus flavus
control, acetic acid 1217
storage decay 1222
Aspergillus flavus-oryzae 2716
Aspergillus glaucus 2716
storage decay 1222
Aspergillus nidulans 2716
Aspergillus niger 2007, 2716
air spora 2715
storage decay 1222
Aspergillus parasiticus, aflatoxins 2009
Aspergillus terreus 2716
Aspergillus versicolor 2716
storage decay 1222
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae, molecular genetics 2702
Cercospora janseana 962
Cladosporium cladosporioides, air spora 2715
Cochliobolus eragrostidis, fungicides 1973
Cochliobolus geniculatus, fungicides 1973
Cochliobolus heterostrophus, biological control 1184
Cochliobolus lunatus 1094, 2007
fungicides 1973
polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 422
survival 426
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 962, 1186, 2692-2693
fertilizers
nitrogen 421
potassium 421
fungicides 421, 1208, 1938, 1973
morphology 2695
phototropism 2694
plant extracts 419, 423-424
polyamine biosynthesis inhibitors 422
spores 2695
survival 426
symptoms 420
varietal resistance 154, 159, 417, 425, 2428, 2430
Cochliobolus pallescens, fungicides 1973
Colletotrichum orbiculare, biological control 1184
Curvularia 2716
Exserohilum oryzae 1094
Fusarium 2716
Fusarium moniliforme var. *zhejiangensis,* pathogenicity 2713
Fusarium oryzae, fungicides 1938
Fusarium oxysporum
air spora 2715
fungicides 1208
pathogenicity 2713
Fusarium oxysporum f.sp. *vasinfectum,* biological control 1184

Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Fusarium proliferatum, USA, Arkansas 1999
Fusarium solani, pathogenicity 2713
Gaeumannomyces graminis, bactericides 1232
Gerlachia oryzae 1186
Gibberella avenacea
culture media 2712
fungicides 2709
Gibberella fujikuroi 2148, 2707
antifungal agents 2002
biological control 1184
control 440
culture media 2712
fumonisins 2714
fungicide tolerance 2711
fungicides 1973, 2709
growth 441
metabolism, isosteviol 2001
moniliformin 2714
plant extracts 2002
sporulation 441
Gibberella zeae
biological control 1184
culture media 2712
essential oils 2005
fungicides 2709-2710
pathogenicity 2713
toxins 2005
Heterobasidion annosum, bactericides 1232
Khuskia oryzae, fungicides 1973
Macrophomina phaseolina, plant extracts 424
Magnaporthe
culture media 1987
host plants 1987
induced resistance 2675
isolates 2675
sporulation 1987
Magnaporthe grisea 787, 928, 933, 962, 1186, 1982
aerial photography 401
appressoria 411, 1192, 2685
Bhutan 2678
biochemistry 414, 2668
biological control 2683
China 1195, 1198
Sichuan 1994
control 416, 1986, 2678, 2680
cropping systems 1200
environmental factors 477, 1980
enzymes 1194
fertilizers 1206
nitrogen 406, 1991
silicon 391, 1046, 2669
flooding 1990
forecasting 395, 413, 1197, 1986, 2682, 2686
models 404, 1199
fungicide tolerance 387, 1992
fungicides 398-400, 407, 1188-1189, 1191, 1201, 2677
genotype mixtures 1981
host parasite relationships 414
hydrophobins 409
identification 1190
immunodiagnosis 1989
induced resistance 408, 1203, 2676
infection 411, 1194, 1196
inoculum 2681
irradiation 2673
isoenzymes 1193
isolates 1195, 2689
Japan 401-402, 2679-2680
Korea Republic 393, 404, 413, 2671
models 395, 413, 1197, 1979-1980, 2674
molecular genetics 387, 389, 392, 394, 396-397, 411-412, 857, 1192, 1194, 1202, 1204, 1694, 1978, 1984-1985, 1992-1993, 2670, 2672, 2687
multivariate analysis 402
pathogenicity 415, 1975
Philippines 404
Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Magnaporthe grisea cont.
physiology, enzymes 390
phytoalexins 1688, 1974, 1977
plant extracts 2688
races 393, 403, 1198, 1690-1692, 1694, 1988, 2427, 2429, 2691
rain 400
salicylic acid 2676
sowing date 410
strains 1190
symptoms 420
taxonomy 1193
toxins 388, 1205, 1976, 2684
transmission 1201
ultraviolet radiation 405
USA, Arkansas 1999
varietal resistance 125-126, 128-131, 133, 135, 154-159, 393, 403, 410, 417-418, 800, 927, 934-935, 963-964, 1187, 1203, 1205, 1638-1640, 1645, 1648, 1686, 1688-1694, 2395, 2398, 2426-2427, 2429, 2431-2434, 2689
screening 1185
virulence 126, 1204, 1976
yield losses 395, 1207, 1980, 2690
Magnaporthe salvinii 1212
antagonists 1983
Microdochium oryzae 962
Monographella albescens
fungicides 1938
varietal resistance 417
Penicillium 2716
storage decay 1222
Penicillium purpurogenum, air spora 2715
Phyllosticta oryzicola, inoculation 2708
Phytophthora infestans, phytoalexins 2688
Pinatubo oryzae 1931
Pythium myriotylum, bactericides 1232
remote sensing 385
Rhizoctonia fumigata, molecular genetics 2702
Rhizoctonia oryzae
molecular genetics 2702
pathogenicity 1215
strains 1215
Rhizoctonia solani 1210
anastomosis groups 435, 2698
antibiotics 1995
antifungal agents 2701
bactericides 1232
biological control 428, 1209, 1998, 2703
control, reviews 433
cultivation 1719
environmental factors 432, 2700
fertilizers, nitrogen 429, 436
forecasting 430
models 1887
fungicide tolerance 435
fungicides 434, 1095, 1997, 2000, 2677
enzyme inhibitors 437
herbicides 1996
inoculum 432, 2697
isolates 2698
Japan 431
Korea Republic 2671
models 430, 2699-2700
molecular genetics 2702
mycorrhizas 427
plant extracts 2701
population genetics 2698
soil amendments 427
susceptibility 1211, 2696
USA, Arkansas 1999
varietal resistance 1187
yield losses 430, 436, 2699
Rhizopus 439
Sarocladium oryzae
epidemiology 2003
Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Sarocladium oryzae cont.
fungicides 2704-2705
plant extracts 2704-2705
varietal resistance 154
Sclerotium irregulare, environmental factors 1213
seedborne fungi 1181, 1186, 1218, 1220, 1223, 1247, 2007
fungicides 1182, 1973, 2006
India, Karnataka 2719
storage decay 1222
seedborne organisms 2667, 2693
Syncephalastrum 2716
Thanatephorus cucumeris
control 438, 2706
forecasting 438
isolation 2004
Japan 438
models 438, 2706
yield losses 2706
Thanatephorus sasakii
environmental factors 1214
forecasting 1214
Tilletia barclayana 1220-1221
epidemiology 1219
fungicides 2720
inoculation 1216, 2008
Italy 442
Trichoconiella 2716
Trichothecium roseum, fungicides 1973
Ustilaginoidea virens
chlamydospores 2721
environmental factors 2721
inoculation 2718
Japan 443
yield losses 443
Verticillium 2716
yield losses 1525
phytoplasmas
detection 466
yellow dwarf 451
plant disorders, straighthead, varietal resistance 467
rice yellow dwarf, Japan 2730
seedborne organisms 2722
viruses
barley yellow dwarf luteovirus, Portugal 2733
echinochloa hoja blanca tenuivirus, nucleotide sequences 1241-1242
Nigeria 2735
reviews 2021
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus
Japan 461-462
molecular genetics 459, 462
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 1244
genetic transformation 2024
infection 465
isolates 2737
molecular genetics 2017-2018, 2020, 2731
transmission 465
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, molecular genetics 463-464, 2734
rice ragged stunt oryzavirus, molecular genetics 457, 1240, 2736
rice stripe tenuivirus
immunodiagnosis 1245
infectivity 458
replication 458
transmission 1909
varietal resistance 1697
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2015
detection 1239
enzymes 2738
molecular genetics 460, 2022-2023, 2732
transmission 1243, 2023, 2739
varietal resistance 968, 1696, 2739
rice tungro spherical virus, coat proteins 2019
rice tungro spherical waikavirus 2015
enzymes 2738
molecular genetics 2016, 2022-2023
transmission 1243, 2023, 2739

Diseases *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
rice tungro spherical waikavirus *cont.*
varietal resistance 968, 1696, 2739
rice tungro virus
transmission 1136
varietal resistance 162
yield losses 1525
wilt, environmental factors 1246
Disorders 2025
straighthead, varietal resistance 467
Drainage 177, 189, 1749, 1751, 2473
Malaysia 190
Vietnam 3000
Drainage systems, Vietnam 192
Drought (*see also* Water stress)
Drought resistance 2054
breeding 971
genetic transformation 2392
genotype environment interaction 167
in vitro selection 1636
cultivars 164, 793, 971, 1699
gene expression 2392
genetic variation 973
genetics, linkage 117
Indonesia, Java 473
models 473
Dry matter accumulation 1333, 2086, 2089-2090, 2094, 2798
cultivars 940, 1304
models 1334
Ecology, books 3039
Economics
agrarian reform, China 2970
agricultural policy
China 2242, 2957
Côte d'Ivoire 662
European Union 1424
Japan 661
Sierra Leone 1422
Thailand 2963
USA, Louisiana 2925
air pollution, cement, dust, India 689
breeding 2288
byproducts
demand, USA 2952
market prices, USA 2952
crop husbandry 1730
cropping systems
production, India, Bihar 2226
profitability, Bangladesh 686
demand, China 1433
domestic markets
books 669
China 2946
forecasts, Brazil 2240
India, Tamil Nadu 2233
Sri Lanka 2239
exports
policy, Thailand 651
trends
Argentina 671
Uruguay 671
farm income
income distribution, Thailand 665
India, Haryana 664
farm inputs, fertilizers 2231
farm machinery, harvesters 1428
farm size
Brazil, Rio Grande do Sul 2965
efficiency, Côte d'Ivoire 662
farming systems
draught animals, Madagascar 2964
efficiency, Japan 2966
irrigated farming, Nigeria 2250
production costs, USA, Mississippi 2926
fertilizers
demand, Brazil 2232
prices, Brazil 2232
food security, Asia 2224
food supply, Asia 2283
genetic resources 2288
grain drying, Philippines 2172
Green Revolution
economic impact, India, Bihar 2226
Philippines 2228
husks, energy, production 1416
imports
European Union 1424

Economics *cont.*
imports *cont.*
trends, Africa 1435
international trade, China 1433
irrigation, Burkina Faso 1439
labour
female labour
Laos 1430
Nepal 1431
land ownership, USA, Texas 1436
market competition, Japan 674
market prices
Japan 2954
Thailand 668
USA 668
marketing
India, Haryana 664, 2951
Iran 2950
Malaysia 2948
organizations, Mali 676
selling prices, Thailand 672
small farms, China 1434
USA 2953
marketing channels, Sri Lanka 2239
marketing policy, Italy 675
mechanization, Korea Republic 667
milling, Nigeria 2894
pests, *Pomacea canaliculata,* cost analysis, Philippines 1172
price policy
Asia 678
economic impact, Indonesia 2237
Indonesia 2234, 2238
price stabilization
Asia 678
Bangladesh 2956
economic impact, Indonesia 2237
Indonesia 2238, 2956
Pakistan 2956
Philippines 2956
Sri Lanka 2239
Thailand 2956
prices
change, Madagascar 1432
China 2242
India
Haryana 664
Tamil Nadu 2233
Japan 674
trends
Brazil 2227
China 2958
processing
entrepreneurship, India 670
non-governmental organizations, Philippines 677
Philippines 2944
production
Bangladesh 2927
distribution, Bangladesh 2937
economies of scale 2931
efficiency
Egypt 654
farm size, India 660
monetary policy, Brazil 2923
profitability
China 1426
Japan 1426
USA 1426
returns, USA 2929
self sufficiency, Malaysia, Peninsular Malaysia 659
Sierra Leone 1422
statistics, Indonesia 2933
trends, Brazil 2227
USA, Louisiana 2925
production costs
Brazil 2924
farm size 1426
India, Bihar 2921
Indonesia 2934
Kenya 2935
Taiwan 2930
production functions, efficiency, Malaysia 653
productivity
comparisons, Bangladesh 2225
Indonesia, Java 2936
tenure systems, Taiwan 683
water supply, Taiwan 683

Economics *cont.*
profitability, farming systems, irrigated farming, Brazil 2922
quality, market prices, China, Yunnan 2955
resource utilization, efficiency, India, Tamil Nadu 1427
retail marketing, Italy 675
returns
India, Bihar 2921
models, USA 2947
socioeconomic status, farms, Bangladesh 2243
sowing methods, direct sowing, Thailand 684
subsidies, labour market, Sri Lanka 1429
supply, China 1433
supply balance, trends, China 655
supply response, India, Kerala 2940
support measures
Colombia 2945
Indonesia 663
technology transfer, China 2970
tenure systems
Bangladesh 2961
Indonesia 1438
Malaysia 1438
Philippines 1438
Thailand 1438
USA 2947
Texas 1436
trade, China 2943
trade agreements, European Union 1424
trade liberalization
India, Indian Punjab 2241
USA 2235
trade policy, USA 2235
transport, optimization, USA 2959
wholesale marketing, India, Andhra Pradesh 673
world markets
forecasts, Brazil 2240
GATT 2949
trends 2236
yields, returns, India, Bihar 658
Ecuador, genetic resources, germplasm 771
Egypt
breeding 136
cultivars 136, 300
economics, production, efficiency 654
Energy relations 2485
Enzymes
acetolactate synthase 1866, 2595
acid phosphatase 539, 1330
adenosinetriphosphatase 2750
alanine aminotransferase 1336
alcohol dehydrogenase 2150
aldehyde dehydrogenase 565
aldehyde-lyases 2747
amine oxidase (copper-containing) 586
aminoacyltransferases 586
amylases 527, 568, 589, 1351, 1607, 1964, 2050, 2156, 2418, 2770, 2833, 2835, 2847
arginine decarboxylase 2772
ascorbate oxidase 527, 548
carbonate dehydratase 546, 1322
carboxy-lyases 586, 1356, 2051
catalase 485, 518, 539, 548, 569, 1272, 1341, 2059, 2103, 2151, 2156, 2801, 2837
chitinase 805, 2822
DNA polymerase 1339
esterases 79, 873, 2376, 2420
ferredoxin-nitrite reductase 60
β-fructofuranosidase 495, 1337, 2057, 2123, 2145
β-glucanase 563, 2823
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 1563
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 77
glutamate-ammonia ligase 564, 808, 1338, 2765, 2797, 2827
glutamate synthase 564, 1355, 2765
glutathione reductase (NAD(P)H) 485, 2049, 2151
glutathione transferase 303, 1871, 2600
hexosyltransferases 2121, 2820-2821
(*s*)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase 539
IAA oxidase 2033, 2156
isoenzymes 1702

Enzymes *cont.*
kinases 562, 1340
lipoxygenase 18, 518, 566, 2126, 2826
lyases 1285
malate dehydrogenase 873
nitrate reductase 550-551, 564, 1210, 1336, 2380, 2382, 2482, 2765
nitrite reductase 551, 564, 2765
nucleotidase 2124, 2757
nucleotidyltransferases 560
ornithine decarboxylase 2051
oxidoreductases 1340, 1342, 2125, 2127-2128, 2596, 2764-2765
oxygenases 1259, 3013
peroxidases 37, 447, 485, 518, 548, 561, 569, 581, 873, 1272, 1341, 2033, 2035, 2059, 2103, 2127, 2143, 2151, 2376, 2764, 2801, 2818, 2841, 2844
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 447, 2818
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 546, 567
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 560, 2820
phosphotransferases 78
protein kinase 2146
proteinases 506, 2142, 2824
pyrophosphatases 2072
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 1598
pyruvate decarboxylase 50, 861, 2763
ribonucleases 2812
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 480, 539, 543, 546-547, 1259, 1322, 2035, 2039-2040, 2043, 2121, 2321
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase 559
RNA polymerase 487
(s)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase 1259
saccharopine dehydrogenase 1340
stearoyl-CoA desaturase 1579
sucrose-phosphate synthase 1592
sucrose synthase 495, 572, 1343, 2057, 2819
superoxide dismutase 518, 546, 569, 1272, 1317, 1341, 2049, 2059, 2151, 2312, 2755, 2801
transferases 2825
triose-phosphate isomerase 35
xanthine dehydrogenase 2382
Equipment (*see also* Farm machinery)
drying 2174
graders, Korea Republic 752
grain, taste, sensors 746
grain drying 1512, 2171
Philippines 2172
husking 743, 2278
optimization 1384
husks, gasification 1514
leaves, colour, measurement 749
machine vision 3029
leaves, canopy, measurement 3035
moisture content, grain 1518
seed boxes 1502
seed cleaners 1520, 3027
sensors, colour 1499
separators 2871
sprayers
automatic control, Japan 1515
design 739, 742
remote control, Japan 1515
straw
briquetting 744
shredding 744
Establishment
direct sowing 1732
fertilizers 1022
flooding 1732
seed treatment 999
sowing methods 1729
volunteer plants 991
water management 999
European Union
economics
agricultural policy 1424
imports 1424
trade agreements 1424
production, consumption 1424
Evapotranspiration 2759
fertilizers 3018
Evolution 765
Extension, USA 2953
Farm machinery
combine harvesters 596, 1516, 2280
automatic control, models 740
design 3026
performance 745
cutters 2280
direct sowing, Japan 3033
fertilizer distributors, Australia 198
harvesters
performance, Australia 1521
Philippines 1522
land levellers, Japan 3032
machine vision 3029
mulching 1501
no-tillage 3030
requirements, Korea Republic 3024
rotary cultivators 1513
seed drills 741, 1519, 1742, 3030, 3034
Australia 1741
draught animals 3025
sowing 1501
straw, choppers, Philippines 2277
threshing machines, Egypt 2166
tillage, Japan 3031
tillers 3028
transplanters 748, 1748, 2275-2276
robots 2279
weeders, evaluation, India 747
windrowers 2280
Farm management, training, farm surveys, India 2960
Farming systems
alternative farming 1175
diversification
Asia 687
India, Tamil Nadu 2248
Sri Lanka 2972
Taiwan 1443
Thailand 1443
Vietnam 2962
draught animals, economic impact, Madagascar 2964
dry farming, Thailand 685
ducks 1447, 2452
economics
India, Tamil Nadu 2248
production costs, USA, Mississippi 2926
efficiency, Japan 2966
fish farming
books 764
India, Kerala 1444
Madagascar 681
models 1444
sustainability, Asia 687
history, Indonesia, Sumatra 2247
Indonesia 2249
irrigated farming
economics
Nigeria 2250
profitability, Brazil 2922
projects, Burkina Faso 1439
Japan 2451
labour, female labour, Nepal 1431
organic farming 680, 2246
arthropod communities 757
farmers' attitudes, Philippines 1445
Philippines 2974
participatory rural appraisal, India, Orissa 1437
shifting cultivation 2264
Lao 2973
sustainability
Asia 1716
books 2284
traditional farming, Lao 1538
wildlife conservation, waterfowl, USA, California 756
Farming systems research 2968
India, Orissa 2915
Fertility 2355
genetics 2292
photoperiod 85
temperature 85
Fertilizers 2982
(*see also* Plant nutrition)
animal manures, pests, nematodes 2653
application date 1043, 1070
application methods 1001, 2500
cattle manure, residual effects 2518
China 268
coir 1785, 2537
composts 1045, 1049, 1715, 1803, 1809
residual effects 249
crop residues 247, 253, 1049, 2540, 2546
Cyanobacteria 1060, 3018
economics
demand, Brazil 2232
prices, Brazil 2232
farmyard manure 164, 242, 1044, 1050, 1772, 1778, 1788, 1809, 2504-2505, 2517, 2534-2535, 2537, 2539-2540
residual effects 1802
filter cake 1804
residual effects 1802
humus 2510
industrial wastes 2538
inorganic fertilizers, soil fertility 244
manganese 1799
manures 239, 250
soil fertility 713
use efficiency 248
molasses 2538
molybdenum 234
nitrogen 171, 185-186, 195, 201-202, 205, 209-210, 212, 214, 217, 234, 239, 243, 245, 252-255, 257-258, 260, 263, 272, 534, 732, 983, 1023-1024, 1026-1028, 1032, 1034-1036, 1042, 1049, 1051, 1055, 1062, 1067-1068, 1286, 1325, 1334, 1470, 1478, 1704, 1738, 1746, 1761-1762, 1764-1766, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1778, 1786, 1789, 1800, 1802, 1805, 1807-1811, 1816, 1849, 2034, 2440, 2465, 2487, 2491-2493, 2495, 2500, 2505, 2517, 2519, 2521-2522, 2528, 2535, 2541, 2543, 2547, 2549-2550, 2805, 2814-2815, 2995, 2997, 3008
application date 184, 207, 211, 213, 220-221, 754, 1019, 1052, 1763, 1771, 1774, 1776, 2488, 2490, 2497-2499, 2788
application methods 208, 219, 1025, 1768, 1792, 2501
diseases, fungi 421, 429, 436, 1991
foliar application 211
losses 215, 1779
losses from soil, green manures 218
mineralization 2548
requirements 2527
determination 200
techniques 206
models 3036
residual effects 1790, 2489, 2518
soil fertility 713
sources 179, 207, 222, 247, 1022, 1029-1031, 1033, 1328, 1454, 1733, 1763, 1767-1769, 1773, 1779, 1792, 2489, 2494, 2496, 2502, 2504, 2523
use efficiency 203-205, 208, 216, 219, 248, 251, 265, 1021, 1025, 1031, 1284, 1763, 1769, 1773, 1777, 1814, 2114, 2494, 2502-2503
weeds 282
NPK fertilizers 237-238, 240, 242, 259, 1041, 1045, 1447, 1718, 1754, 1787-1789, 1795, 1803, 1848, 2466, 2526, 2990, 3018
application date 187, 2524-2525
application methods 1791, 2520
models 1793
pests, insects 1123
organic fertilizers 680, 1036, 1789, 1803, 2452, 2533, 2536, 2546
soil fertility 244
phosphorus 186, 196, 224, 228, 231, 233, 239, 243, 245, 514, 1024, 1039, 1042, 1062, 1286, 1738, 1749, 1786, 2440, 2509, 2512, 2522, 2528, 2535, 2541, 2804, 2810, 3016
application methods 1037, 1792
requirements 232, 1783, 2508, 2511, 2527
residual effects 170, 1781, 1790, 2507, 2516
sources 170, 225-227, 229-230, 1044, 1780-1782, 1792, 2506-2507, 2510, 2513, 2523

phosphorus *cont.*
use efficiency 1037-1038, 1284, 1330, 1783, 2807
pig manure 1803
residual effects 2518
potassium 196, 234, 236, 239, 243, 245, 1024, 1042, 1062, 1286, 1289-1290, 1714, 1738, 1785-1786, 2440, 2482, 2515, 2519, 2521-2522, 2535, 2537, 2541, 2815, 2991
application date 235, 1040, 1784, 2514
diseases, fungi 421
foliar application 2514
residual effects 2516
use efficiency 1284
poultry manure 1803, 2494
requirements 1788, 1796
reviews 241, 1818
rice husks 1798, 2534
rice straw 242, 1734, 1800, 1803
use efficiency 248
silicon 1046, 2529-2531
application date 1797
application methods 1797
diseases, fungi 391, 2669
reviews 1797
sources 391, 1797
slow release fertilizers 1028, 1031
sludges 2538
slurries 2546
soil types, clay soils 1794
soil water, quality 1483
sources 1772, 1808
straw 205, 1051, 1788
sugarcane trash, residual effects 1802
sulfur 732, 1042
trace elements 1787
use efficiency 1284
usage
Asia 1819
India 1821
Pacific Rim 1819
reviews 1820
wheat straw 1042
zinc 233, 1062, 2400, 2506, 2517, 2532, 2535, 2540
application methods 1770
foliar application 223, 1047
pests, insects 1131
sources 1048, 1770
use efficiency 1284, 2533

Field experimentation
experimental design 736
statistical analysis 1500

Fields
abandoned land, plant succession 1523, 1823
arthropod communities 757, 1174
environmental factors 758
frogs, irrigation systems 3038
mapping, computer software 1505
Odonata, Pakistan 1177
plant communities 1825
predatory arthropods 2665
Bangladesh 1970

Floating rice (*see* Deep water rice)

Flooding 2470, 2760-2762
growth stages 2576
soil chemistry, arsenic 1491
tolerance, reviews 2056

Flooding tolerance 497
gene expression 1282
genetics 861, 864
water quality 498

Flour
nutritive value 1385
sensory evaluation 1385
starch digestion, cultivars 1679

Flowering 2097, 2344
cultivars 970
flowering date 2070, 2469
genetics, gene mapping 65
photoperiod 2037
models 484
temperature, models 1263

Flowers
anthers
composition, plant pigments 538
enzymes 2841
growth regulators 2841

Flowers *cont.*
anthers *cont.*
ultrastructure, sterility, male sterility 537
development, gene expression 1577

Food processing, small businesses, Indonesia 1382

Food products
contamination, fumonisins, UK 1389
dietetic foods 2203
fermented foods 1388
biodegradation 2898
food allergies, reviews 615
food safety
allergens 882
genetic engineering 1450
glucose, enzymatic synthesis 2897
infant foods
calcium, absorption 2212
zinc, absorption 2212
physicochemical properties 611
puddings, microbial contamination 2896
yoghurt 613

Fungicide residues, determination 2740

Fungicides
alkoxyiminoacetamide 469
arsenates 1173
benomyl 1173, 2677, 2709
bialaphos 1191
bitertanol 1938, 2720
blasticidin-S 387
captafol 2709
captan 1182, 1997
carbendazim 1182-1183, 1938, 1973, 1997, 2006, 2704-2705, 2709-2711
chlorothalonil 1938
copper oxychloride 2709
dithiocarbamates 1208
edifenphos 1938, 1973, 1997
flutolanil 2677
ICIA-5504 2000
iprobenfos 2709
iprodione 421, 1201, 2677
isoprothiolane 2740
jinggangmycin 434-435
kasugamycin 1173
KTU-3616 407
mancozeb 1182, 1938, 1973, 2709
methyl bromide 1095
methyl iodide 1095
naphthoquinones 1188
nontarget effects 1173, 2651
pencycuron 1183
phenylmercury acetate 1182
phthalide 400
plant extracts 2705
propiconazole 421, 1973, 2677, 2720
pyroquilon 1938
quadris 2677
sodium chloride 1973
tebuconazole 2720
thiophanate-methyl 1183, 2709
thiram 1173, 1182, 1201
tolerance 2710-2711
trehazolin 437
tricyclazole 398-399, 470, 1189, 1938, 2026

Gene expression
adenosinetriphosphatase 1582
aldehyde dehydrogenase 565
aldehyde-lyases 2747
allergens 804
α-amylase 1607
anoxia 2763
arginine decarboxylase 2772
cells, mitochondria 34
chitinase 805
chloroplasts 34, 798
DNA binding proteins 33
drought resistance 2392
flooding tolerance 1282
flowers, development 1577
β-glucuronidase 1578
growth regulators 2837
heat shock proteins 2753-2754
light 2747
light intensity 2035
membrane proteins 1596
NADH dehydrogenase 70
oxidoreductases 2128
photosynthesis, photosystem II 798

Gene expression *cont.*
plant development 803
promoters 1570
pyruvate decarboxylase 50
reporter genes 1583
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 45
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase activase 559
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 2024
salinity 2772
seeds
embryos 803
endosperm 1584
stearoyl-CoA desaturase 1579
stilbene synthase 2335
sucrose synthase 1343
superoxide dismutase 1575
transcription factors 2334
triose-phosphate isomerase 35

Genetic resources 1539
Brazil 962, 2290
centres of origin, China 1535
China 768
disease resistance, fungi 962
economics 2288
germplasm
Asia 765
Bolivia 771
China 765, 956
databases 3
Ecuador 771
Korea Republic 772
in situ conservation, India 5
India 2
international agreements 769
landraces
Asia 765
China 765, 1535
Guizhou 1536
Lao 1538
Latin America 767
networks 4
on-farm conservation 1540
Philippines 770
pest resistance, insects 766
Porteresia coarctata 773
quantitative traits, evaluation, India 1541
roots, diameter 2287
Thailand 1537
wild relatives 2289

Genetics (*see also* Breeding; Cultivars)
amplified fragment length polymorphism, polymorphism 853
aneuploidy 1556, 2298
chloroplast genetics 30, 44, 1587, 2286, 2317-2318
ribosomes 821
chromosome aberrations 73, 2298
sterility, male sterility 1616
chromosome morphology 775
chromosome number 46, 73
chromosome pairing 73
Oryza meridionalis 901
cluster analysis 2308
cold resistance 797
combining ability
fertility 879
grain
amino acids 778
composition, minerals 783
proteins 778
quality 11, 780
yield components 779
cytoplasmic inheritance, shading, tolerance 794
disease resistance
Cercospora janseana 962
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 962
Magnaporthe grisea 125-126, 128, 130-131, 800, 857, 927, 935, 962, 1551, 1638-1640, 1691
Microdochium oryzae 962
Xanthomonas oryzae 32, 127, 161, 1695
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 817, 929, 1641-1644, 2396-2397
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola* 932
DNA fingerprinting, seed production 856
DNA hybridization 1585
DNA probes 852, 2320

Genetics *cont.*
dominance, regenerative ability 1553
epistasis
amylose 776
quantitative traits 1557
fertility 2292
flooding tolerance 861
gene banks 2340
gene expression 836
abscisic acid 801
ACC synthase 864
β-amylase 57
α-amylase 828, 2324
amylose 776
cellulose 815
DNA binding proteins 862
embryos 855
globulins 74
herbicide resistance 826
metallothionein 823
oxidoreductases 41
phenolic compounds 1166
phospholipase D 456
phytochrome 68
prolamins 824
protein kinase 865
pyrophosphatase 58
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 1598
ribosomes 821
temperature 487
transcription factors 866
gene location
drought resistance 17
peroxidases 37
sterility 15
gene mapping 26-27, 29, 63, 66, 71-72, 116, 796, 806-807, 812, 816, 842, 844, 848, 1556, 1576, 1589, 2314, 2319, 2331-2332
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 1603
disease resistance 32, 127
bacteria 817
fungi 133, 135, 857, 935, 2398
flowering 65
glumes 851
glutelins 858
grain
aroma 818
fragrance 2339
hybridization 2371
lethals 48
naringenin-chalcone synthase 825
pest resistance 1593
plant embryos 36, 43
polymorphism 853
proteins 906
quantitative traits 818, 829, 854
roots, morphology 1602
seed production 856
seeds, embryos 1564
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 81, 881, 1565
submergence, tolerance 123
yeast artificial chromosomes 64
yield components 1593
gene tagging, glumes 851
genetic distance 2308
genetic diversity
germplasm 765
yield components 1560
genetic engineering
actin 2342
chitinase 805
4-coumarate-CoA ligase 2330
glutamate-ammonia ligase 808
glutelins 809
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 45, 1606
seeds, endosperm 1584
genetic markers 28, 811, 831, 859, 2314, 2325, 2340
disease resistance
bacteria 817
fungi 129, 787, 857
grain, aroma 818
microsatellites 38
Oryza 79
Oryza grandiglumis 79
Oryza officinalis 79
plant height 827

Genetics *cont.*
genetic markers *cont.*
Porteresia coarctata 2341
quantitative traits 818
recombination, estimation 1545
ribosomal DNA 835
salt tolerance 1702
seed production 856
seedlings, vigour 838
seeds, morphology 40
sterility, male sterility 1597
genetic transformation 799, 1359, 1567, 1574, 1581
abscisic acid 801
Agrobacterium 76
Agrobacterium rhizogenes 1568
Agrobacterium tumefaciens 47, 850
allergens 69
α-amylase 22
Bacillus thuringiensis 1562
biolistics 67
disease resistance, bacteria 929, 1191
β-glucuronidase 1568
glufosinate 813
herbicide resistance 826, 850
histones 2329
leaves 1569
phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 2327
phytoene synthase 2309
reporter genes 1605
reviews 819
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2321
rice dwarf phytoreovirus 2024
selectable markers 1570, 1605
stilbene synthase 2335
genetic variance 1360
grain
composition, minerals 783
quality 108, 1544
in vitro culture, anther culture 19
plant nutrition, aluminium, tolerance 2303
quantitative traits 1557
ratooning 1561
yield components 114, 916, 2302
genetic variation
disease resistance, fungi 962
Oryza 79
Oryza grandiglumis 79
Oryza officinalis 79
Porteresia coarctata 2341
yield correlations 80
genomes 1572, 1585
genotype environment interaction
models 166
yield components 972
grain
aroma 818, 1548, 1552, 2297
composition, amylose 1549-1550
endosperm 12
morphology 1593
quality 607, 912
growth period 1542
heritability
cold resistance 1558
plant height 792
ratooning 1561
regenerative ability 1553
yield components 10, 113, 784-785, 792, 1546, 1676, 2296, 2302
yield correlations 788
heterosis 14, 836
DNA 13
grain
amino acids 778
composition 8
proteins 778
quality 11, 780
in vitro culture, regenerative ability 1361
yield components 779, 781, 869, 914, 1547, 1609, 1635, 2306
yield correlations 869
heterozygosity 830
in vitro culture, regeneration 2307
induced mutations 902, 2377
fertilization 904
glutelins 858
growth period 102, 106, 907

Genetics *cont.*
induced mutations *cont.*
height 106, 907
nitrate reductase 2380, 2382
plant height 102, 905
plant pigments, chlorophyll 908
proteins 906
roots 2381
length 104
space flight 2384
sterility 903
xanthine dehydrogenase 2382
yield components 107
yields 102
inflorescences, awns 790
inheritance
amylose 776
disease resistance 932, 1691
grain, quality 782
leaves, leaf angle 1554
lipoxygenase 18
plant height 2301
vascular system 868
intergeneric hybridization, *Daucus carota* 99
interspecific hybridization 859, 900
Oryza glaberrima 1627
Oryza glumaepatula 899
Oryza grandiglumis 892
Oryza latifolia 896
Oryza longistaminata 817
Oryza meridionalis 901
Oryza minuta 897
Oryza officinalis 897
Oryza rufipogon 872, 2374
isoenzymes 772
leaves
aroma 1548
colour 777
linkage 796
disease resistance, fungi 129
drought resistance 117
leaves 6
photoperiod 786
plant height 6, 2305
plant nutrition, iron, deficiency 2305
sterility 15
lodging, resistance 118
maternal effects, cold resistance 789, 797
microsatellites 807, 816, 867
amylose 2323
mitochondrial genetics 51-53, 70, 837, 841, 1571, 2316, 2322
molecular genetics 28, 62, 847, 2313
allergens 804
disease resistance 2396
fungi 2398
pyruvate decarboxylase 861
RNA 49
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility 1566
male sterility 2352
techniques 25
multivariate analysis, yield components 2294
mutations
amino acids 2379
chlorophyll 101
endosperm 2383
molybdenum cofactor 911
plant height 1629, 2299
roots 791
seeds, endosperm 100
starch 2383
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1626
nucleotide sequences 24, 847, 1581, 2317-2318, 2320
adenosinetriphosphatase 53, 1582
allergens 69, 1604
amylase inhibitors 1604
amylases 568
aspartic proteinase 75
betaine-aldehyde dehydrogenase 2310
binding proteins 2328
cellulose 815
death 1601
DNA binding proteins 33, 862, 1580, 2336
embryos 855
ferredoxin-nitrite reductase 60
flowers, development 1577

Genetics *cont.*
nucleotide sequences *cont.*
globulins 55, 1591
glucose-1-phosphate adenylyltransferase 1563
glucose-6-phosphate isomerase 77
membrane proteins 1596
metallothionein 823
NADH dehydrogenase 52
nitrate reductase 2380
oryzasin 75
oxidoreductases 41
prolamins 814, 824
proteinase inhibitors 2315
proteins, databases 837
pyrophosphatase 58
pyrroline-5-carboxylate synthetase 1598
pyruvate decarboxylase 50
repetitive DNA 1572
ribonucleoproteins 2333
ribosomes 821
salt tolerance 1598
seeds
endosperm 78
phosphotransferases 78
starch synthase 2323
stearoyl-CoA desaturase 1579
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 875
sucrose-phosphate synthase 1592
superoxide dismutase 1575, 2312
transcription factors 866, 1600, 2334
transposable elements 1572, 1595
pest resistance
Nilaparvata lugens 124, 1593
Orseolia oryzae 1637
Sogatella furcifera 152
photoperiod 20, 840, 2300
photosynthesis 924
phylogeny 810, 2286
plant development, ultraviolet radiation 923
plant height 16, 2388
plant nutrition
aluminium, toxicity, tolerance 21
iron, deficiency 2304
pleiotropy
plant development 9
plant height 9
polyembryony 774
polymerase chain reaction 1572
hybrid varieties 822
microsatellites 38
ribonucleoproteins 31
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 2311
polymorphism
isoenzymes 1539, 1599
peroxidases 37
polyploidy, *Oryza minuta* 897
protoplast fusion, *Daucus carota* 99
quantitative traits, plant height 827
random amplified polymorphic DNA 61, 787, 807, 810, 833, 859, 1539, 1571, 1573, 1594
aroma 56
disease resistance 127
grain, aroma 818
hybrid varieties 822
phylogeny 820
quantitative traits 818
salt tolerance 122
seedlings, vigour 838
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility 875, 881
male sterility 1597
taxonomy 1586
variety classification 863
reciprocal effects, ratooning 7
repetitive DNA 830
restriction fragment length polymorphism 30, 44, 71-72, 116, 787, 806, 811-812, 830, 832-833, 842, 844-845, 849, 852, 1576, 1589, 1594, 2314, 2325
1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 1603
aroma 56
cold resistance 860
disease resistance 32, 127, 2396

Genetics *cont.*
restriction fragment length polymorphism *cont.*
disease resistance *cont.*
bacteria 817
fungi 133, 135
glumes 851
glutelins 858
grain, aroma 818
habit 2326
hybridization 2371
lethals 48
naringenin-chalcone synthase 825
pest resistance 1593
photoperiod 786
plant embryos 36, 43
plant height 827
proteins 906
quantitative traits 818, 829, 854
roots, morphology 1602
seedlings, vigour 838
seeds
embryos 1564
morphology 40
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 881, 2311
submergence, tolerance 123
yield components 839, 1547, 1593
ribosomes 51
salt tolerance 795
seedlings, colour 876
seeds, weight 898
segregation, yield components 898
somaclonal variation 1573
cold resistance 59
leaves, plant hairs 2295
plant height 1543, 2301
spikelets, colour 1555
sterility 2350, 2353
cytoplasmic male sterility 873-874, 879, 1365, 2346
male sterility 86, 872, 876, 903, 1559, 1609, 2347-2348
Oryza minuta 897
temperature 880
sucrose synthase 1343
transgression, yield components 898
transposable elements 54, 831, 843, 1572
in vitro culture 802
wide hybridization 108, 782, 833, 852, 880, 894, 900, 1365, 1599, 1609, 1626, 2348, 2350, 2372-2373
sterility 83
wild relatives 2308
yield components 14
yield correlations 788, 2293

Grain
adsorption, models 603
aroma
cultivars 954, 1380
genetics 1548, 1552, 2297
composition 604
amino acids 2130
amylose 1740, 1803, 2038, 2044, 2190, 2472, 2518
breeding 2387
genetics 1549-1550
aromatic compounds 2193
ash 1046
carbohydrates 234, 1222
chlorophyll 1257
chromium 2776
elements 1410
genetics, heterosis 8
lead 1344
lipids 2745, 2832
magnesium 1766, 1803
determination, techniques 614
manganese 1046
minerals 2130
genetics
combining ability 783
genetic variance 783
nitrogen 1005, 1284, 1346, 1767, 1803, 2499, 2535, 2541
organic acids 1803
phenols 2776
phosphorus 1284, 1346, 2541
polyamines 2087
potassium 1284, 1346
determination, techniques 614

Grain *cont.*
composition *cont.*
proteins 188, 209, 213-214, 234, 512, 605, 1043, 1257, 1740, 1803, 2038, 2044, 2129, 2199, 2472, 2535
silicon 1046, 1803
starch 570, 1257, 2745, 2821
sucrose 2745
contamination, aflatoxins 2009
cracking, cultivars 151
development 2087
discoloration 1294
cultivars 1701
disorders 2821
embryos
globulins, localization 2781
glutelins, localization 2781
endosperm
composition, polysaccharides 2782
development 532
enzymes 2383
genetics 12
mutations 100
starch granules 2831
ultrastructure 532, 2782
enzymes 560, 572, 1337, 1343, 2125, 2418, 2821, 2825
filling 557, 560, 572, 578, 1256, 1279, 1294, 2087, 2089
cultivars 1308
temperature 1269, 2038, 2045
flow, models 602
fowl feeding 2911
fragrance, genetics, gene mapping 2339
grading, USA 2202
insecticide residues 2659-2660
maturation 1250
mechanical properties, moisture content 2196
moisture content 610, 1381, 2165, 2866
measurement 1518, 2195, 2890
morphology 2780
genetics 1593
mycotoxins
fumonisins 468
ochratoxins, estimation, techniques 1508
nutritive value 2893
oryzasin, coagulation, milk 3037
pesticide residues 2658
physicochemical properties 2889
postharvest decay 1218
quality 593, 604-605, 952, 1005, 1325, 1724, 1803, 2045, 2165, 2193, 2821, 2889
books 1531
breeding 913, 2387, 2391
artificial selection 1645
combining ability 115
heterosis 915
brewing quality 943, 1043
China 2955
cooking quality 2199, 2464, 2467, 2497
breeding, induced mutations 2385
cultivars 1680, 2419
estimation 2419
sensory evaluation 2891
cultivars 941, 954, 1678, 2418
estimation
image analysis 1379
techniques 606, 2167
genetics 607, 912
combining ability 11, 780
genetic variance 108, 1544
heterosis 11, 780
inheritance 782
milling quality 213, 610, 1043, 1381, 2044
image processors 1383
moisture content 2194
palatability 512
reviews 2197
sensory evaluation, equipment 746
storage 600
techniques 1510
temperature 2038
respiration, measurement 1376
size 952
starch, breeding, heterosis 111

Grain *cont.*
transpiration 2780
Grain drying 605
air drying, models 2186, 2879
appropriate technology
Indonesia 2882
Philippines 2179
Vietnam 2182
Asia 2878
batch driers 2176
bins 2876
continuous driers 2168
Thailand 2169
damage 2875
energy consumption 1517, 2184
energy sources 2171
Asia 2173
equipment 1512
fluidized bed drying 2170-2171, 2175, 2180
furnaces 2183
high temperature drying 2168
India 2877
infrared driers 1373
machinery 1517
methods 2178
Bangladesh 2181
microwave driers 1374, 2167
models 2880
moisture, adsorption 2875
physical properties 2874
solar drying 1373
systems 2177
temperature, models 597
Thailand 2872
thermal properties 2874
thin layer drying, models 2185-2186, 2881
USA 2953
Vietnam 2873
Grazing, ducks 2452
Green manures 2997
Aeschynomene 1053, 1777, 1815
Anabaena 1813
Astragalus sinicus 262, 990, 1805
Azadirachta indica 1778, 2546
Azolla 265, 300, 1062-1064, 1067-1068, 1809, 1817, 2549, 2551
utilization 1065
West Africa 1066
Azolla microphylla 253
Azolla pinnata 1810, 1816, 2550
Borassus flabellifer 2546
Cassia nigricans 2546
Chromolaena odorata 254-255
Crotalaria juncea 258-261, 263, 1052, 1807, 2443, 2534, 2543-2544
residual effects 1802
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 258
cyanobacteria 1062, 2549
Discolobium 1053
Gliricidia 1795, 2540
Gliricidia maculata 1775, 1811
Gliricidia sepium 2547
groundnuts 1054
legumes 1057
Leucaena leucocephala 2546-2547
mineralization 2548
Nepal 1061
Neptunia 1053
Parthenium 1044
Sesbania 242, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1704, 1810, 1815, 2542
Sesbania aculeata 254-255, 263, 1029, 1044, 1778, 1809, 1812, 2543-2544
Sesbania cannabina 259-261, 1788, 1808
Sesbania cannabinus 168
Sesbania grandiflora 2541
Sesbania rostrata 252-253, 256-257, 259-261, 264, 1059, 1777, 1781-1782, 1807-1809, 1814, 2543-2545
fertilizers, phosphorus 1806
sowing rates 1806
Sesbania sesban 251
Sesbania speciosa 261
soyabeans 1052, 1054, 1807
Tephrosia purpurea 261
Vigna radiata 263, 2443
application methods 1056
Vigna trilobata 261
Vigna unguiculata 258, 261, 1058, 2443
Green manures *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata cont.
application methods 1056
weeds 282
Green Revolution
Asia 2967
Bangladesh 2969
economic impact, Vietnam 1440
India 2967
Philippines 2967
social impact, Vietnam 1440
Growth 2029
books 3039
carbon dioxide 2027
carbon dioxide enrichment 1357
dynamics 2086
estimation, techniques 2794
growth rate 2094
growth regulators 2836
growth stages 534
prediction, models 1260
models 1309, 2088, 2784
roots 1267
soil inoculation, mycorrhizas 1313
temperature 1262, 2027
Growth analysis 556, 2789
cultivars 1305
Growth period
cultivars 1270, 2157
genetics 1542
induced mutations 102
nitrogen fixation 1700
photoperiod 2037
Growth regulators
abscisic acid 485, 578, 801, 1350, 1619, 1720, 2134, 2142-2143, 2146, 2770, 2797, 2839, 2852
gene expression 57
benzyladenine 2140, 2147, 2153, 2797, 2851
brassinolide 2852
brassinosteroids 2838
choline 2149
choline chloride 1720
cytokinins 2075, 2137, 2142
2,4-D 1314, 2153, 2156, 2851
dihydrozeatin 2834
endogenous growth regulators 2845
ethephon 1617
ethylene 581, 864, 2138, 2141, 2145, 2852
fluridone 2852
forchlorfenuron 2142
fusicoccin 2839
GFG 577
gibberellins 496, 582, 865, 1015, 1336, 1351, 1619, 1720-1721, 2055, 2084, 2091, 2142, 2145, 2148, 2770, 2833, 2835-2836, 2852
binding proteins 2144
binding sites 2139
gene expression 57
reviews 579
growth retardants 1731
IAA 1619, 1720, 2033, 2055, 2142, 2841, 2851-2852
IBA 1353
isopentenyladenine 2153, 2834
jasmonic acid 2141, 2668, 2796
kinetin 1314, 2055, 2153, 2851-2852
maleic hydrazide 1352
mepiquat 2135
methyl jasmonate 2141, 2143, 2796
NAA 1314, 2153, 2851
paclobutrazol 2836
polyamines 1356, 2051, 2842
putrescine 2149, 2833
salicylic acid 2837
spermidine 2840
spermine 2840
triacontanol 193, 2136, 2538, 2843
triazoles 1041
uniconazole 580, 1015, 1351
zeatin 1720, 2137, 2140, 2834
zeatin riboside 2134
Guatemala, seed production 649
Guinea, pests, nematodes 377
Gynoecium
composition
calcium 2795
proteins 2795
Habit
genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2326
wild relatives 1299
Harvest index 2090
Harvesting
harvesting date 593-594, 2165, 2463, 2865-2866
harvesting losses 594, 2868, 2870
estimation 2867
Heading date 2741
breeding 2387
Heat injury 1262
cultivars 969
Heat resistance 2750
cultivars 1274
Heat shock 2750
Heat stress 1264, 1504
Herbicide residues 2606
bran, determination 1118
drainage water 1511
grain 1873
determination 1118
groundwater, models 1120
husks 1873
determination 1118
persistence 1115
soil 306, 1116-1117, 1119, 2607
models 1120
soil water 306, 1117, 1876
straw 1873
determination 1118
surface water 305
Herbicides 1041
acifluorfen 2600-2601
alachlor 1097
anilofos 289, 302, 1101, 1104, 1106-1107, 1847, 1849, 2579, 2594
atrazine 1104, 1115
azimsulfuron 1119
bensulfuron 296-299, 301, 1113, 1118, 1120, 1872, 2586, 2588, 2590, 2598, 2605
bentazone 292, 1173, 1841, 2586
bifenox 2600-2601
bilanafos 2581
bispyribac 1860
butachlor 243, 277, 279, 289, 296, 302, 307, 1096, 1101, 1105, 1706, 1847-1849, 1862-1863, 1870, 1873, 1996, 2436, 2569-2570, 2579, 2586, 2593-2594, 2599, 2607
carbaryl 1097, 1099
chlomethoxyfen 2607
chlorimuron 1849
chloroacetanilide herbicides 303
chlorsulfuron 1109, 2606
cinmethylin 1096
cinosulfuron 1851, 2595
clethodim 1097, 1100, 1857
clomazone 293, 1097-1098
clomeprop 1872
cycloxydim 2572
cyhalofop 1853, 2585
2,4-D 289-290, 302, 304, 307, 1104-1105, 1110, 1115, 1706, 1861, 1864, 1869, 1996, 2586, 2594, 2983, 1107
daimuron 301, 2588, 2599
dalapon 1120, 2572
dimepiperate 301, 1843, 2588, 2598, 2605
dimethametryn 2584
dimethenamid 306, 1097
diquat 1102
diuron 1511
esprocarb 2589
etobenzanid 1855
fenclorim 1871
flurenol 1120
formulations 1117
glufosinate 42, 813, 826, 1102, 1868, 2581
glyphosate 290, 1104, 1111, 1114, 1861, 1865, 2587
herbicide safeners 303
hexazinone 1115
imazaquin 2599
imazethapyr 1104
imazosulfuron 2588, 2605
KIH-6127 1852

Herbicides *cont.*
MCPA 298, 1115, 1120, 1841
mefenacet 301, 1116, 1841, 1876, 2588-2589
methyl bromide 1095
methyl iodide 1095
metolachlor 303, 1097
molinate 298, 1097-1099, 1120, 1511, 1841, 1843, 1867, 2569, 2580, 2586, 2588-2589, 2592, 2598, 2605
mycoherbicides 2577
nontarget effects 1173, 1863, 1870, 1874-1875, 1996, 2588, 2599, 2603, 2605, 2651
oxadiazon 277, 296, 307, 1103, 1110, 1120, 1173, 1850, 2592, 2600-2601
oxyfluorfen 289, 1101, 1861, 1872, 2596, 2600-2601, 2603-2604
paraquat 290, 1102, 1865, 1996
pendimethalin 290-291, 1097, 1099, 1101, 1867, 1870, 2569, 2583-2584
pentachlorophenol 1864
picloram 1115
piperophos 2584
poscloran 1864
pretilachlor 299, 303, 1104, 1841, 1843, 1847, 1871, 2572, 2586
propanil 290, 1097-1099, 1110, 1115, 1120, 1837, 1859-1860, 1867, 2569, 2580, 2584, 2591
prosulfuron 1112
pyrazolynate 2562
pyrazosulfuron 295, 301, 2586, 2588, 2598-2599, 2605
pyributicarb 1872
quinclorac 290, 296, 299, 1097-1099, 1115, 1867, 2580, 2583, 2588
research, Italy 1858
residual effects 307
resistance 297, 307, 1097, 1099, 1109, 1837, 1859, 1862, 1866, 1868, 2581
safeners 1113, 1847, 1863, 1872
salicylates 288
simetryn 1173, 1854, 1864, 2436
sulfonylurea herbicides 299
sulfosate 1111
2,4,5-T 1874-1875
TCA 1120
thifensulfuron 290
thiobencarb 290-291, 294, 298, 300-302, 305, 307, 1097, 1099, 1106, 1117, 1120, 1173, 1843, 1860, 1862, 1867, 1869-1870, 1996, 2436, 2583-2584, 2586, 2588, 2592-2593, 2602, 2607
tolerance 2436, 2592, 2600, 2603-2604
cultivars 1111
toxicity 2597-2598, 2601-2602, 2606
tribenuron 290
triclopyr 1120
trifluralin 1097
XDE-537 2585
Human diseases
vectors 691-692
Anopheles sinensis 2254
biological control 693, 2978
crop husbandry 2979
environmental management 2253
Madagascar 2980
Sri Lanka 1449
Husking
Bangladesh 595
equipment 2278
optimization 1384
Husks
analytical methods 3023
bioenergy 2175, 2222
combustion 2183, 2223
composting 2919
energy, production, economics 1416
feeds 1405
fertilizers 645, 1413-1414, 2221
fowls, litter 637
fuels 2223
grain drying 2882
growing media 630, 643, 2219
heat treatment 646
mulches 644
particleboards 2220
soil amendments 1415, 1417-1418, 2918
thermal conductivity 2920
Husks *cont.*
treatment, sodium hydroxide 646
Hypoxia 2761
***In vitro* culture** 1358
amino acids 2845
anaerobiosis 2150
androgenesis 1314
anther culture 591, 2327
breeding 883-884, 886, 1365, 2349
cold resistance 1362
disease resistance 928
phenylacetic acid 1364
culture media 2159
gamma radiation 2859
genetics, genetic variance 19
hybrids 852
photoperiod 2860
regeneration 2854, 2859, 2862
regenerative ability 2860
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 1613
callus
dehydration 2850
heat stress 586
carbon dioxide 1357
chloroplasts, development 2856
composition
nucleic acids 1355
proteins 1355
cryopreservation 2152
cultivars 2156-2157
culture media 583, 585, 1314, 2155, 2846-2848, 2851
desiccation 2844
embryo culture 813, 2163, 2856-2857
embryos 2154
enzymes 447, 586, 589, 1355-1356, 2123, 2150-2151, 2156, 2844, 2847
genetics, transposable elements 802
growth regulators 1314, 1356, 2149, 2153, 2156, 2845, 2851-2852
haploidy, books 2855
heat stress 2849
metabolism
lipids 2149
phosphorylation 587
polyamines 586, 1354, 1356
proline 584
proteins 587
mineral nutrition 1355
mineral uptake 2844
nickel nitrate 447
osmotic stress 2853
photosynthesis 2154
phytoalexins 588
polyamines 2845
protoplast culture 1363, 1366
regeneration 1359, 2162
sterility, male sterility 590
protoplasts 2152, 2846
regeneration 583, 587, 589, 1314, 1357, 1367, 1553, 2150, 2153, 2156, 2161, 2844, 2846, 2848-2850, 2858, 2861
genetics 2307
regenerative ability 589, 1356, 2857
genetics 1360, 2158
heterosis 1361
salinity 584, 2151, 2853
salt tolerance 2853
somaclonal variation 966, 1363, 1366
somatic embryogenesis 896, 2851
India
agroforestry 978
Andhra Pradesh
cultivars 2490, 2493, 2495
economics, wholesale marketing 673
irrigation, management, projects 1755
weeds 1105
Assam
cropping systems 489
cultivars 1656, 1744
precipitation 489
weeds, surveys 1824
Bihar
economics
cropping systems, production 2226
Green Revolution, economic impact 2226
production costs 2921
India *cont.*
Bihar *cont.*
economics *cont.*
returns 2921
yields, returns 658
innovation adoption 658
weather forecasting 488
breeding
farmers' attitudes 92
variety trials 92
cropping systems 982, 2454
sustainability 2453
cultivars 945
economics
processing, entrepreneurship 670
production, efficiency, farm size 660
farm management, training, farm surveys 2960
fertilizers, usage 1821
genetic resources 2
in situ conservation 5
Green Revolution 2967
Haryana
economics
farm income 664
marketing 664
prices 664
marketing, constraints 2951
pests, nematodes, surveys 1959
Himachal Pradesh, precipitation, frequency 197
Indian Punjab, economics, trade liberalization 2241
irrigation systems 2971
design 1013
simulation 1013
Karnataka
production, acreage, trends 657
yields, trends 657
Kerala
cultivars 2402
economics, supply response 2940
farming systems, fish farming 1444
Madhya Pradesh, crop husbandry 2442
Maharashtra
cultivars 2399
precipitation 1276
Manipur, crop husbandry 1762
Meghalaya
agroforestry 977
cropping systems 977
Orissa
cultivars 1657, 2492
farming systems, participatory rural appraisal 1437
farming systems research 2915
milling 2869
postharvest systems 2869
weeds 1106
precipitation, estimation 738
soil
methane, emission 513, 719
nitrogen, availability 1455
soil amendments, gypsum 1287
Tamil Nadu
cultivars 1646
economics
domestic markets 2233
prices 2233
resource utilization, efficiency 1427
farming systems
diversification 2248
economics 2248
yields 1646
Uttar Pradesh, weeds, surveys 1827
water management 2474
weed control
herbicides 1104
integrated control 283
manual weed control 283
physical control 283
West Bengal
crop husbandry 1018, 2439
innovation adoption, efficiency 1441
technology transfer, efficiency 1441
Indonesia
cropping systems, benchmark soils 500
economics
price policy 2234, 2238
economic impact 2237

Indonesia *cont.*
economics *cont.*
price stabilization 2238, 2956
economic impact 2237
production costs 2934
support measures 663
tenure systems 1438
farming systems 2249
food processing, small businesses 1382
integrated pest management, training, farmers 682
irrigation
factory effluents 1014
waste water 1014
Java
climatic change 473
drought resistance 473
economics, productivity 2936
land use 2249
pests
insects, biological control 1121
integrated pest management 1178, 1879
production
acreage 2932
statistics 2933
soil management, sloping land 985
soil types, benchmark soils 500
Sumatra, farming systems, history 2247
Inflorescences, awns, genetics 790
Innovation adoption
Bangladesh 2243, 2969
cultivars
high yielding varieties
Asia 2245
Bangladesh 679
improved varieties, Bangladesh 2244
efficiency, India, West Bengal 1441
improved varieties, Bangladesh 2975
India, Bihar 658
Taiwan 2930
water management, pumps, Taiwan 683
Insecticide residues 383
grain 1873, 2659-2660
groundwater 384, 1966
husks 1873
persistence 1115
soil 1966, 2662
straw 1873
surface water 305
water 1967
Insecticides 2501
acephate 1924, 2620
bacterial insecticides 1151
botanical insecticides 328, 332, 339, 1943
buprofezin 324, 1124-1125, 1151, 1890, 1892-1893, 2616
carbaryl 1115, 1180
carbofuran 305, 324, 328, 337, 349, 1041, 1115, 1148, 1487, 1936, 2637, 2642-2643, 2983
cartap 349, 1924
cartap hydrochloride 2643
chlorfluazuron 324, 1944-1945
chlorpyrifos 324, 350, 356, 1145, 1147
chlorpyrifos-methyl 1164, 1942
cycloprothrin 337
cyfluthrin 324
cyhalothrin 324, 1936
cypermethrin 324, 2538
DDT 383, 1943, 2659
deltamethrin 324, 337, 1124, 1164, 1890, 1942
demeton-S-methyl 2637
diazinon 1487
diflubenzuron 360, 1163, 1966
dimethoate 1941
endosulfan 1873, 1922, 1964, 2637
EPN 1173
ethion 1145
etofenprox 324, 1125, 1899, 2620, 2643
etrimfos 1942
fenitrothion 1141, 1143, 1164, 1173, 1967
fenobucarb 1125, 2620
fenthion 322, 336, 1141
fenvalerate 1890
fipronil 1936
fluvalinate 1942
formothion 1922
Insecticides *cont.*
growth regulators 1944
HCH 243, 1968, 2983
hydroprene 1944
imidacloprid 1130, 1892
imidate insecticides 1134
isofenphos-methyl 1884
isoprocarb 1922
lambda-cyhalothrin, nontarget effects 1176
lindane 1943
malathion 350, 364, 1942, 2637
methamidophos 384, 1893
methoprene 1164
methoxychlor 1941
methyl bromide 363
monocrotophos 332, 339, 1146-1147, 1151, 1180, 1880, 1922, 1924, 2620, 2637
neem extracts 356, 1133, 1151, 1880
neem oil 356, 1133
nontarget effects 322, 324, 383, 1133, 1148, 1151, 1173, 1892, 1899, 1968
organophosphorus pesticides 350
parathion-methyl 332, 1922, 2662
permethrin 337
phenthoate 322
phorate 1148, 2645
phosphamidon 1146-1147, 1180, 1922, 2637
phosphine 363
phoxim 367
plant oils 1943
propoxur 336, 1173
pymetrozine 1126
pyrethroids 1164
pyriproxyfen 1944-1945
quinalphos 1145, 1148, 1873, 1922
resistance 336, 1893
toxicity 1964
triazophos 1873
usage, Asia 1972
Intercropping
Brachiaria dictyoneura 983, 1706
Cajanus cajan 2447, 2458, 2481
cocoa 2437
coffee 2455
fodder crops 983
groundnuts 2481
maize 2481
sesame 169
Sesbania rostrata 1059
soyabeans 169, 2448, 2481
Stylosanthes guianensis 983, 1706
Tectona grandis 978
Vigna mungo 169, 2448-2449
Vigna radiata 2448-2449
Vigna unguiculata 168
Internodes
enzymes 2145
metabolism 2145
osmoregulation 2145
Iran, marketing, constraints 2950
Irradiation
gamma radiation 904, 1254, 2742
ions 2742
ultraviolet radiation 1688, 2032-2033, 2673, 2744
cultivars 480, 1255, 2743
soil, bacteria 1497
Irrigation 1711, 1735, 2477-2478, 2481, 2549
(*see also* Water management)
economics, Burkina Faso 1439
factory effluents, Indonesia 1014
furrow irrigation 1750
irrigation requirements 189, 2475, 2748
irrigation scheduling 1008, 1110, 1614, 1729, 2476, 2984
models 191, 1009
Japan 1012
management
Malaysia 1448
projects, India, Andhra Pradesh 1755
methods 1012
Philippines 2480
projects, Kenya 1451
pumps, innovation adoption, Taiwan 683
sewage effluent 1754
soil chemistry 1453
soil formation 3001
soil properties 3012
soil structure 1475
soil types, Vertisols 1756
South East Asia 2479
sprinkler irrigation 1008, 1752
Vietnam 192
waste water, Indonesia 1014
water conservation, Malaysia 1758
water quality 1012
water reuse 1012
water use, Malaysia 1758
weed control 1757
Irrigation systems 1753
design, India 1013
environmental impact, China 2977
fields, ecology 3038
India 2971
simulation, India 1013
water balance 1011
water reuse 1011
Irrigation water, salinity 2988
Italy
cultivars 1651, 1653, 1655, 1680, 1752-1753
economics
marketing policy 675
retail marketing 675
herbicides, research 1858
land classification 2976
Japan
climatic change, models 478
consumption, trends 2942
cultivars 938, 942, 1647, 2086, 2401
economics
agricultural policy 661
market competition 674
market prices 2954
prices 674
production, profitability 1426
equipment
sprayers
automatic control 1515
remote control 1515
farming systems, efficiency 2966
irrigation 1012
production, mechanization 2230
soil, carbon dioxide, emission 1480
Tohoku, breeding 889
weather 2500
growth stages 1250
weeds, surveys 1825
Kenya
economics, production costs 2935
irrigation, projects 1451
nutrition, man, children 1451
Korea Democratic People's Republic
breeding 1621
weeds, surveys 1864, 2554
Korea Republic
archaeology 1
economics, mechanization 667
equipment, graders 752
genetic resources, germplasm 772
labour
costs
farming systems 666
mechanization 667
plant introduction 1
production, mechanization, optimization 2252
reports, Rural Development Administration 762
silage, farm management 632
soil suitability 1474
straw, farm management 632
weeds
surveys 2555
volunteer plants 833
wild relatives 833
Labour
costs
farming systems, Korea Republic 666
mechanization, Korea Republic 667
Land classification, Italy 2976
Land development, Asia, books 1533
Land improvement, organic farming, farmers' attitudes, Philippines 1445
Land use
Indonesia 2249
models 3022
Taiwan 3022

Lao
farming systems
shifting cultivation 2973
traditional farming 1538
genetic resources, landraces 1538
soil, trace elements 1496
Laos
economics, labour, female labour 1430
soil management, sloping land 986
Latin America
breeding 767
genetic resources 767
Leaf area index 2086
determination 2092
Leaves
anatomy 1007
aroma, genetics 1548
buds, development 2790
canopy 2800
measurement, equipment, machine vision 3035
reflectance 592, 1295, 2791
spectral data 2799
cell membranes
permeability 504
plasma membranes, enzymes 2124
chemiluminescence 2801
colour 555, 573
measurement, equipment 749
composition
amino acids 2049
calmodulin 2033
carbohydrates 1277, 1506
carotenoids 2060
cerebrosides 2132
chlorophyll 206, 480, 504, 540, 548, 2060, 2062, 2692, 2755
determination, techniques 1347
growth regulators 2033
hydrogen peroxide 2103
iron 548
nitrogen 252, 480, 540, 544, 555, 1005, 1286, 1320, 1334, 2044, 2813
polyamines 2032
potassium 1286
proteins 480, 504, 548, 576, 2101
sodium 1286
sphingolipids 2132
volatile compounds 957
cutting 2613
development 543, 2034, 2786, 2839
models 1306
dew, formation 2787
emission
methane 2760, 2785, 2817
nitrous oxide 2817
enzymes 480, 543, 547, 561, 569, 572, 1210, 1338, 2033, 2040, 2043, 2103, 2142, 2482, 2797, 2801, 2820
flag leaf
composition
chlorophyll 1317
proteins 1317
enzymes 1317, 1322, 1341, 2819
leaf conductance 1322
photosynthesis 1322
gas exchange 2101
water stress 2053
genetics
genetic transformation 1569
linkage 6
growth 1005
growth regulators 576, 2141
guttation 2787
inoculation, *Klebsiella* 2055
leaf age 543, 2101
leaf angle, genetics, inheritance 1554
leaf area
estimation 1310
growth stages 1265
temperature 1265, 2752
metabolism 2043, 2142, 2756, 2797
carbohydrates 2819
morphology 1007, 1298, 2839
cultivars 960
number, models 484
orientation 2800
plant hairs, genetics, somaclonal variation 2295
proteins 2131

Leaves *cont.*
reflectance 1368
senescence 504, 540, 1311, 1317, 2101, 2140-2142, 2692, 2797
growth regulators 2796
stomata, frequency 2067
stomatal resistance 545, 1280, 2054, 2099, 2798
air pollution 2062
water stress 2053
ultrastructure 526
genotypes 1296-1297
Oryza rufipogon 1296-1297
vascular bundles 2064, 2117
area 2082
water potential 1278, 1280, 2099, 2476
Light 546, 2745-2746
blue light 1259
far red light 481
gene expression 2747
interception 1278, 1760, 2090
red light 481
sterility, male sterility 483
use efficiency 1278, 2788
cultivars 1265
temperature 1265
Light intensity 482, 547, 569, 1257, 1264, 2034, 2041
cultivars 138, 2035
yield correlations, cultivars 1258
Lodging 493, 1723, 1736, 1739, 1751, 1760, 1791
cultivars 165, 1024, 1761, 2779
fertilizers 1024, 1761
growth regulators 1731
resistance
breeding 118
cultivars 524
genetics 118
seeds, germination 939
sowing date 1728
tolerance, measurement 3020
Madagascar
economics
farming systems, draught animals 2964
prices, change 1432
farming systems, fish farming 681
human diseases, vectors 2980
Malaysia
drainage 190
economics
marketing 2948
production functions, efficiency 653
tenure systems 1438
irrigation, management 1448
Peninsular Malaysia, economics, production, self sufficiency 659
spacing 190
water resources, groundwater, contamination, microorganisms 720
Mali
economics, marketing, organizations 676
production, producer cooperatives, incentives 1421
Marketing
constraints
India, Haryana 2951
Iran 2950
Malaysia 2948
Maturity stage 534
Metabolic regulators, calcium 2140
Metabolism
acetylcholine 558
amino acids 2765-2766
γ-aminobutyric acid 499
ammonium 2797
antioxidants 485
betaine 565
carbohydrates 497, 2121, 2836
carbon 2122
carotenoids 2060
chlorophyll 497, 2060
glutathione 1871
herbicides 1112-1113, 1871-1872, 2597
lipids 1264, 2745
nitrate 2797
nitrogen 1336, 2122, 2765
nucleic acids 2812
phenolic compounds 2743
phosphorylation 587, 2756

Metabolism *cont.*
phytoalexins 1688, 1977
polyamines 2051
proline 505, 584
proteins 587, 2035, 2043, 2602, 2668, 2756
protoporphyrin 2596
putrescine 2766
salicylic acid 2837
starch 2745, 2836
sucrose 2745
sugars 2145
terpenoids 571
Milling 1382
appropriate technology, Bangladesh 609
damage, moisture content 2196
economics, Nigeria 2894
grain dust, mycotoxins 2981
India, Orissa 2869
milling quality, image processors 1383
USA 2202
Mineral uptake 1715, 2115
cadmium 717, 1289-1290
calcium 249, 2104-2105
models 2106
chlorine 505
chromium 2120
determination, techniques 1329
elements 2055, 2532
magnesium 249, 2104
models 2106
nitrogen 204, 207, 212, 217, 219, 249, 252, 254, 257, 265, 279, 549, 1021, 1024, 1035, 1286, 1325, 1327-1328, 1333, 1455, 1478, 1743, 1773, 1778, 1788, 1800, 1808, 1811, 1816, 2110-2111, 2114, 2119, 2449, 2489-2490, 2498, 2517, 2522, 2550, 2788, 2813, 2863
determination 754
growth stages 221
models 2106
sources 553
phosphorus 170, 229, 231, 249, 1038, 1332, 1743, 1781-1782, 1788, 2449, 2490, 2522, 2804, 2807, 2810, 2863
determination 2116
models 2106
potassium 246, 249, 505, 511, 549, 1286, 1331, 1743, 1788, 2104-2105, 2490, 2515, 2522, 2537, 2863
cultivars 2118
models 2106
radionuclides 1329
rubidium 1329, 1331
sodium 246, 505, 1286, 2104-2105
zinc 236, 505, 1485, 2517, 2811
Models
biomass production 533
breeding, genotype environment interaction 94
carbon dioxide enrichment 475, 2030
climatic change 471, 473, 478, 2030
diseases
fungi
Magnaporthe grisea, forecasting 404
Rhizoctonia solani 2700
drought resistance 473
dry matter accumulation 1334
farm machinery, combine harvesters, automatic control 740
farming systems, fish farming 1444
fertilizers, nitrogen, requirements 3036
flowering
photoperiod 484
temperature 1263
genetics, genotype environment interaction 166
grain
adsorption 603
flow 602
grain drying 2880
air drying 2186, 2879
temperature 597
thin layer drying 2185-2186
growth 1309, 2088, 2784
herbicide residues
groundwater 1120
soil 1120
irrigation, irrigation scheduling 191

Models *cont.*
land use 3022
leaves
development 1306
number 484
mineral uptake 2106
panicles, development 1306
pests, control 2609
photoperiod 1260
photosynthesis 545
plant competition, weeds 2558
plant development 531, 1260
temperature 1263
processing, systems 601
root shoot ratio 2093
soil, methane, emission 698
soil water, properties, spatial variation 737
soil water balance 726-727
storage, bulk storage 1375
temperature 475, 1260
yields 737
estimation 2273
prediction 3036
Molluscicides
chlorothalonil 2657
niclosamide 1167, 1170
Mulches 177
husks 644
plastic film 1501
polyethylene film, soil temperature 2986
Mulching, weed control 2573
Multiple cropping
Brassica juncea 1705
Cicer arietinum 1042, 1712, 2440
cotton 2457
Eleusine coracana 984
groundnuts 1712, 2444, 2457
Guizotia abyssinica 984
jute 1705
Lathyrus sativus 1705
Lens culinaris 1705, 1712, 2539
maize 170, 1712
mustard 2456-2457
peas 1712
Ricinus communis 2444
safflower 2456
sesame 1710, 2445, 2528
soyabeans 984
sunflowers 2444, 2457
Vigna mungo 1710, 2444, 2456, 2528
Vigna radiata 1710, 2528
Vigna unguiculata 1712
wheat 1707, 1712, 2454, 2528
Mutagens
ethyl methanesulfonate 858, 906, 2378
ethyleneimine 2382
gamma radiation 105, 858, 904-906, 1628, 2380
maleic hydrazide 107
pingyangmycin 1628
sodium azide 2382
X radiation 902
Mycorrhizas 427, 1313
Acaulospora scrobiculata 2864
Acaulospora spinosa 2864
Glomus 2777
Glomus fasciculatum 2863
Glomus mosseae 2863
Glomus versiforme 2863
varietal reactions 2864
vesicular arbuscular mycorrhizas 2255
Mycotoxins
aflatoxins 1247
bran 1249
monitoring, Uruguay 1248
citrinin, bran 1249
fumonisins
bran 1249
grain 468
ochratoxins
bran 1249
grain, estimation, techniques 1508
sterigmatocystin, bran 1249
zearalenone, bran 1249
Nematicides
carbofuran 1165
carbosulfan 381
monocrotophos 381
phosalone 381
triazophos 381
Nepal
breeding
farmers' attitudes 93, 887
plant introduction 2403
variety trials 93
cropping systems 1714
cultivars 2400
economics, labour, female labour 1431
farming systems, labour, female labour 1431
green manures 1061
Netherlands, reports, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement 761
Nigeria
economics, milling 2894
farming systems, irrigated farming, economics 2250
Nitrification inhibitors 1021
calcium carbide 215
Nitrogen fixation 212, 267, 759-760, 1034, 1064, 1068, 1371
books 1534
cropping systems, multipurpose trees 976
cultivars 1700
growth period 1700
Nutrition
buffaloes, straw 1395, 2899, 2901
cattle
bran 2210
straw 618, 1394, 2206, 2208-2209, 2900, 2905
deer
husks 1509
straw 1509
fowls
bran 621, 2909-2910, 2912-2913
grain 2911
goats
straw 1399
rumen digestion 617
hamsters, rice oil 2908
man
blood lipids 1404
bran 623
oils 2914
children
Kenya 1451
malabsorption 622
oral rehydration solutions 625-626, 628-629
fibre 1403
infant foods 2212
infants, oral rehydration solutions 627
oral rehydration solutions 624
pigs
bran 1400-1401
grain, particle size 619
polishings 1402
rats
grain 2211
lipid metabolism 2211
weaning 620
sheep
bran 2907
straw 2906
Oryza
genetics
genetic markers 79
genetic variation 79
Oryza alta, breeding, interspecific hybridization 2370
Oryza barthii, seeds, morphology 525
Oryza brachyantha, seeds, morphology 525
Oryza glaberrima
breeding, interspecific hybridization 97, 1627
dry matter accumulation 2094
genetics, interspecific hybridization 1627
growth, growth rate 2094
leaves, development 2786
pests, nematodes 375
plant competition, weeds 1075
ratooning 2094
seeds
enzymes 2085
longevity 2085
storage 2085
stems
internodes
growth 2786
Oryza glaberrima *cont.*
stems *cont.*
internodes *cont.*
length 2762
submergence 2786
yield components 2094
Oryza glumaepatula
Amazonia 834
cytoplasmic male sterility 899
genetics, genetic variation, isoenzymes 834
interspecific hybridization 899
Oryza grandiglumis
genetics
genetic markers 79
genetic variation 79
Oryza latifolia
breeding, interspecific hybridization 2370
genetics, interspecific hybridization 896
pests, insects 959
Oryza longistaminata
breeding, interspecific hybridization 1576
genetics, interspecific hybridization 817
seeds, morphology 525
Oryza meridionalis
genetics
chromosome pairing 901
interspecific hybridization 901
Oryza minuta
breeding, interspecific hybridization 134, 893, 2370, 2375
disease resistance, *Magnaporthe grisea* 2434
genetics
interspecific hybridization 897
polyploidy 897
sterility 897
Oryza officinalis
breeding, interspecific hybridization 96, 2370, 2376
genetics
genetic markers 79
genetic variation 79
interspecific hybridization 897
Oryza punctata, seeds, morphology 525
Oryza rufipogon
breeding, interspecific hybridization 116, 1625
cold resistance 1273
genetics
chloroplast genetics 44
gene mapping 116
genetic diversity 765
genetic markers 835
interspecific hybridization 2374
restriction fragment length polymorphism 44, 116, 832
ribosomal DNA 765
variety classification 832
Pacific Rim, fertilizers, usage 1819
Pakistan
economics, price stabilization 2956
fields, Odonata 1177
production, statistics 2938-2939
Panicles
composition, nitrogen 252
development 1311, 2068
models 1306
temperature 2752
water stress 1280
emission, methane 2760
irradiation 904
length 2070
metabolism, carbohydrates 2819
morphology 2068
vascular bundles 2069
Parboiling
cracking 2201
grain, composition, fluoride 2200
Pesticide residues
grain 2658
determination, techniques 2026
soil 2661
water 1965
Pesticides
neem extracts 1969
nontarget effects 2663
pollution 2663
resistance 1175
usage, Asia 1971
volatilization, estimation 2664

Pests
annelida, *Dichogaster curgensis,* chemical control 1169
arthropods
population dynamics, China 1963
surveys, China 1963
birds
Anatidae 2608
repellents 1877
control
integrated pest management
Asia 1882
training, farmers, Indonesia 682
models 2609
Gastropoda, molluscicides 2657
insects
Aspavia armigera 1878
biological control
Indonesia 1121
natural enemies 1121
Borbo zazzau 1878
Chaetocnema pulla 1878
Chilo suppressalis
behaviour 1913
benzamides 1142
biological control 344
chemical control 1141
China, Shandong 343
control, cultural control 1123
cultural control 1881
ecology 342, 346
economic thresholds 346, 1914
entomopathogenic bacteria 345
insecticide resistance 1141
insecticides 344
monitoring 342, 1914
population dynamics 342, 346
varietal resistance 2421
Chironomus februarius, insecticides 350
Chironomus tepperi
biology 351
insecticides 350-351
Chlorops, China, Shanxi 352
Chlorops oryzae
biology 1920, 2638
control, cultural control 1123
Cicadellidae, migration 1129
Cicindela sexpunctata, Nepal 353
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis
behaviour 354, 1923
control, cultural control 1123
ecology 309, 357-358
entomogenous fungi 1925, 2644
environmental factors 358
insecticides 349, 355-356, 1146, 1151, 1922, 1924, 2642-2643
migration 354
natural enemies 311, 357, 1146, 1150, 1152-1153
plant extracts 356
plant morphology 960
plant oils 1921
population dynamics 309, 357, 1150
varietal resistance 960, 2424
Cofana spectra 1878
Colombia 308
control, integrated control 1146
Corcyra cephalonica
biochemistry 1941
control 2650
entomopathogenic bacteria 371
insect growth regulators 1163
insecticides 1941, 1944-1945
natural enemies 1946, 1949
parasitoids 370
physiology, muscles 1940
Cryptolestes ferrugineus, gamma radiation 1950
Cryptolestes pusillus, gamma radiation 1950
Cyrtorhinus lividipennis, biology 1902
damage, simulation 2613
Delphacidae
ecology 309
population dynamics 309
Dicladispa armigera
Bangladesh 1122

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Dicladispa armigera cont.
biology 359, 2629
damage 1915
entomogenous fungi 325
insect growth regulators 360, 2635
natural enemies 311, 325, 1122
oviposition 2628
plant extracts 2636
Diopsis 1878
Diopsis apicalis 1878
Diopsis longicornis 1878
Diptera, migration 1129
Dysdercus superstitiosus 1878
Echinocnemus squameus
ecology 309
natural enemies 374
population dynamics 309
Eoreuma loftini, rearing techniques 2640
Eysarcoris lewisi, insecticides 1126
forecasting, Japan 310
Hemiptera, insecticides 1126
Hydrellia sasakii, biology 1910
Hylyphantes graminicola
fungicides 2651
herbicides 2651
Hysteroneura setariae 2630
insecticides 1880
integrated pest management
Philippines 1176
South East Asia 2614
Taiwan 2612
Japan 2611
Laodelphax striatellus
control, cultural control 1123
disease transmission 1245, 1909
insecticide resistance 1130
natural enemies 1891
Lepidoptera, migration 1129
Lepinotus reticulatus, Mexico 366
Leptinotarsa decemlineata, insecticide resistance 1130
Leptocorisa acuta, population dynamics 1158
Leptocorisa chinensis
control 335
insecticides 1899
reproduction 1157
Leptocorisa oratorius
food plants 1928
geographical distribution 1903
host plants 1926
insecticides 243
Nepal 353
Liposcelis 369
Liposcelis bostrychophila, Mexico 366
Liposcelis entomophila, Mexico 366
Lissorhoptrus
Colombia 1906
Venezuela 1906
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus
control, cultural control 341
ecology 2639
insecticides 363, 1936
Maliarpha separatella
biology 1919
control 1919
maps 1140
Marasmia, natural enemies 1152
Marasmia exigua
plant morphology 960
varietal resistance 960
Marasmia patnalis
behaviour 1923
insecticides 1146, 1151
natural enemies 1146
plant morphology 960
varietal resistance 960
Mylabris phalerata
ecology 1139
population dynamics 1139
natural enemies 1970
Nephotettix
Bangladesh 1135
behaviour 319
environmental factors 2615
insecticides 1133

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Nephotettix cont.
natural enemies 1135
Nephotettix cincticeps
control, cultural control 1123
disease transmission 465
ecology 1132
environmental factors 2626
enzymes 323
insecticide resistance 323, 1130
insecticides 1134, 1886, 1899
natural enemies 321-322, 1891, 1897-1898
Nephotettix nigropictus
Bangladesh 1122
behaviour 1900
fertilizers 1131
flight 1900
natural enemies 1122
varietal resistance 1682
Nephotettix virescens
Bangladesh 1122
behaviour 1900
disease transmission 1136, 2023, 2739
environmental factors 2627
fertilizers 1131
flight 1900
insecticides 2620
natural enemies 311, 1122, 2620
varietal resistance 1682, 2425
Nigeria 1878
Nilaparvata, behaviour 319
Nilaparvata lugens 959
antifeedants 313
Bangladesh 1122
behaviour 316
biochemistry 1888
control, cultural control 1123
damage 1883, 1889
development 2618
ecology 317
environmental factors 314, 317, 2615
forecasting, models 1887
insecticide resistance 1130
insecticides 318, 1124-1126, 1884, 1886, 1890, 1892-1894, 2616, 2620
interactions 1885
migration 1129
natural enemies 1122, 1125, 1891, 1895-1896, 2619-2620, 2623, 2625
techniques 315
pathogens 312, 1127
plant extracts 2617, 2621-2622
population dynamics 317, 1683, 1890
predator prey relationships 2624
varietal resistance 124, 313, 320, 957-958, 1128, 1593, 1648, 1681, 1683, 1685-1686, 1890
Oebalus pugnax, varietal resistance 961
Orseolia oryzae 959, 1156
Burkina Faso 1155
ecology 309
economic thresholds 2645
environmental factors 2615
fertilizers, nitrogen 361
genetic variance 1154
India, Karnataka 1929
insecticides 2645
population dynamics 309
rearing techniques 1930
transplanting, date 361
varietal resistance 766, 1637
yield losses 1155
Oryzaephilus surinamensis, gamma radiation 1950
Oryzophagus oryzae
damage 338
insecticides 337
Oulema oryzae
dispersal 1911
insecticide resistance 336
insecticides 2649
morphology 2641

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Oxya chinensis, development 2634
Oxya yezoensis, insecticides 1899
Paratibraca infuscata 1912
Parnara guttatus
biology, behaviour 326
economic thresholds 1905
insecticides 1899
migration 2631
population dynamics 1905
Procladius paludicola, insecticides 350
Psoquilla marginepunctata, Mexico 366
Pyralidae, natural enemies 311
Pyrilla perpusilla, China 334
Recilia dorsalis
behaviour 1900
environmental factors 1904
flight 1900
Rhyzopertha dominica 1939
biological control 1159-1160, 1162
control 2650
Scirpophaga, cultural control 1918
Scirpophaga incertulas 959
biological control 1144
biology 1143
chemical control 1143
control 348
mating disruption 331
cultural control 1881
damage 348, 1915
environmental factors 2615
India 1149
insecticides 349, 1145-1148, 1922, 2637
natural enemies 1146, 1148, 1916
parasitoids 1144
population dynamics 1917
varietal resistance 1684, 2393-2394
yield losses 1149
Scirpophaga innotata
cultural control 1881
natural enemies 347
Sesamia, cultural control 1918
Sesamia inferens
cultural control 1881
damage 1915
Nepal 353
sex pheromones 2610
Sitophilus 1939
Sitophilus oryzae
biological control 1159-1160, 1162
biology, development 1932
carbon dioxide 2646
control 2650
insecticides 1164, 1942-1943, 2647
resistance 364
molecular genetics 373
morphology 373
natural enemies 2648
parasitoids 1934
plant extracts 368, 1161, 1933
symbionts 1935
temperature 1947
Sitophilus zeamais
biological control 1162
temperature 1947
Sitotroga cerealella
control 2650
insecticide resistance 367
varietal resistance 2422
Sogatella furcifera 959
biochemistry 329-330
control 1907
cultural control 1123
development 2633
ecology 2632
economic thresholds 327
environmental factors 314
forecasting, models 1887
honeydew 330
insecticides 328, 332, 1126, 1133, 1890, 1892
migration 1129
monitoring 2632

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Sogatella furcifera cont.
natural enemies 333, 1891, 1895, 2625
plant extracts 328, 332
population dynamics 1137, 1890
varietal resistance 152, 329-330, 1686-1687, 1890, 2423
yield losses 327
Spodoptera exigua, environmental factors 1937
Spodoptera frugiperda, yield losses 1927
stem borers
India 1149
yield losses 1149
Stenchaetothrips biformis
insecticides 339
plant extracts 339, 1948
varietal resistance 1138, 1948
Venezuela 362
Tagosodes orizicolus
forecasting 1901
insecticides 324
Tagosodes pusanus, natural enemies 1908
Thysanoptera, taxonomy 340
Toya, natural enemies 1908
Tribolium castaneum 372
biological control 1160
biology 365
insecticides 2647
plant extracts 368
yield losses 1525
integrated pest management
Indonesia 1178, 1879
South East Asia 1179
mites 1294
Ogmotarsonemus oryzae, taxonomy 2656
Steneotarsonemus spinki, resistance 153
Tarsonemus talpae, resistance 153
molluscs
Lymnaea ovata, population dynamics 1962
Physella acuta, population dynamics 1962
Planorbis planorbis, population dynamics 1962
Pomacea canaliculata
biology 1170
chemical control 1167-1168, 1170
damage 1172
nematodes
Actinca irmae, Cote d'Ivoire 1958
Aphelenchoides besseyi
Guinea 1954
Sierra Leone 1954
survival 380
Benin 377
Ditylenchus angustus
chemical control 1165
life cycle 1960
propagation 1960
varietal resistance 1166
Guinea 377
Heterodera oryzicola, morphology 1955
Hirschmanniella, damage 2654
Hirschmanniella mucronata, population dynamics 378
Hirschmanniella oryzae
control 1952-1953
damage 376, 1952
distribution 2652
fertilizers, animal manures 2653
population dynamics 378
sampling 2652
Meloidogyne graminicola
damage 379
nematicides 381
Meloidogyne hainanensis, new species 1956
Meloidogyne incognita, varietal resistance 1951
Meloidogyne javanica
damage 375, 382
varietal resistance 375

Pests *cont.*
nematodes *cont.*
Mesodorylaimus chamoliensis, India, Uttar Pradesh 1957
Mesodorylaimus parvus, India, Uttar Pradesh 1957
population dynamics, Korea Republic 1961
surveys, India, Haryana 1959
Togo 377
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus 1171
Tylenchorhynchus nudus, damage 2655
Philippines
climatic change 474
cropping systems
benchmark soils 500
reviews 980
economics
grain drying 2172
Green Revolution 2228
pests, *Pomacea canaliculata,* cost analysis 1172
price stabilization 2956
processing 2944
non-governmental organizations 677
tenure systems 1438
equipment, grain drying 2172
farm machinery, harvesters 1522
farming systems
organic farming 2974
farmers' attitudes 1445
genetic resources, on-farm conservation 770
grain drying, appropriate technology 2179
Green Revolution 2967
irrigation 2480
land improvement, organic farming, farmers' attitudes 1445
pests, insects, integrated pest management 1176
soil fertility, mapping 2987
soil types, benchmark soils 500
sowing, surveys 998
water management 2480
Photoperiod 484, 2037
genetics 20, 2300
models 1260
sterility, male sterility 82, 87, 537, 876, 2047, 2351, 2354
Photosynthesis 2154, 2798
blue light 1259
breeding 924
carbon dioxide 2039, 2041, 2099, 2759
carbon dioxide enrichment 2040, 2121
cultivars 567, 1322
determination, models 2800
diseases, fungi 2692
diurnal variation 1318, 2100
electron transfer 546
enzymes 546-547, 2321
fertilizers 2519
gas exchange 545, 1280, 2041, 2099, 2101
genetics 924
growth regulators 2836
growth stages 533, 544
leaf age 543, 1318, 2101
light 546, 2041
light intensity 547
lodging 1760
mineral nutrition 544
models 545
net assimilation rate 2090, 2101
photoinhibition 1264
photosystem I 546, 1264, 2100
photosystem II 510, 546, 1264, 1321, 2100, 2751
gene expression 798
plant nutrition 547, 1320, 2804
salinity 507, 510
shading 1760
techniques, estimation 1506
temperature 1319, 2039-2041, 2043, 2121, 2751
water relations 2041
water stress 1277, 1280, 2054, 2099
Phytoalexins 2688
Plant anatomy 2778

Plant competition
weeds 270, 272, 1075-1076, 1830, 1833, 2557, 2559-2560, 2569
models 2558
Plant density 183, 187, 1738, 1743, 1746-1747, 1776, 2464-2465
Plant development
gene expression 803
genetics, pleiotropy 9
models 531, 1260, 2748
temperature 2748
models 1263
ultraviolet radiation, genetics 923
Plant height 2070, 2399
breeding 2388
induced mutations 105, 2378
cultivars 2157
genetics 16, 2388
genetic markers 827
induced mutations 102
inheritance 2301
linkage 6, 2305
mutations 1629, 2299
pleiotropy 9
quantitative traits 827
restriction fragment length polymorphism 827
somaclonal variation 1543, 2301
Plant introduction, Korea Republic 1
Plant morphology
glumes 2071
image processing, techniques 1503
wild relatives 1299
Plant nutrition (*see also* Fertilizers)
aluminium
tolerance, genetics, genetic variance 2303
toxicity 2109, 2810
tolerance, genetics 21
boron, toxicity 552
cadmium
tolerance 517
toxicity 2102-2103, 2812
calcium 1317, 2105
copper 548, 1801, 2777
foliar diagnosis, techniques 754
iron 2138, 2811
deficiency
genetics 2304
linkage 2305
toxicity 550, 1796, 2810
lead, toxicity 518, 2102-2103
mercury, toxicity 518
molybdenum 234
nitrate 1331, 2115
nitrite 1331
nitrogen 200, 234, 479, 533, 544, 547-549, 1324, 1326-1328, 1334, 2101, 2117, 2119, 2550, 2777, 2805-2806, 2814-2815
foliar diagnosis 210, 2112
sources 1355
toxicity, determination 551
phosphorus 231, 1253, 1783, 2511, 2777, 2804, 2807
deficiency 1330, 1354, 2108
potassium 234, 549, 1289-1290, 2104, 2537, 2809, 2815, 2839
cultivars 2118
deficiency 2803
tolerance, cultivars 163
selenium 2113
silicon 2107, 2530
deficiency 2808
reviews 1797
sulfur 2809
zinc 2777, 2815
deficiency 233, 1047
Plant pigments
chlorophyll
fluorescence 545, 2100, 2751
temperature 1271
genetics, induced mutations 908
sterility, male sterility 538
Polishings
nutrition, pigs 1402
nutritive value 1386
Pollen
bee-collected pollen, Taiwan 755
cryopreservation 91
development 1070
Pollen *cont.*
fertility, temperature 86
irradiation 904
storage 91
ultrastructure, sterility, male sterility 537
Pollen germination
acid rain 1293
wide hybridization 2373
Pollination 2795
Pollution (*see also* Air pollution)
aluminium 1292
cadmium 517, 1289-1291, 2061, 2774-2775
chromium 2120, 2776
copper 2774
heavy metals 1291
lanthanum 1292
lead 518, 2774
mercury 518
phenols 2776
potassium 519
radionuclides 1288
strontium 1288
ytterbium 1292
zinc 1291, 2774-2775
Polyembryony, genetics 774
Porteresia coarctata
genetic resources 773
genetics
genetic markers 2341
genetic variation 2341
Portugal, cultivars 137
Postharvest losses, China 2870
Postharvest systems
Bangladesh 595
China 598, 2870
India, Orissa 2869
Thailand 2872
Precipitation 488, 610
estimation, India 738
frequency, India, Himachal Pradesh 197
India
Assam 489
Maharashtra 1276
Processing
Bangladesh 595
economics, Philippines 2944
incubation 2201
Malaysia 2948
systems, models 601
Production
acreage
forecasts 2941
Indonesia 2932
trends, India, Karnataka 657
Asia 2283
Bangladesh 2928
consumption, European Union 1424
determination, USA, Arkansas 2274
distribution, Bangladesh 2937
economies of scale, Taiwan 2931
efficiency, Bangladesh 2927
environmental impact, South East Asia 690
forecasts 652
mapping, USA, Arkansas 2274
mechanization 667
Australia 688, 751
China 1020
Japan 2230
optimization, Korea Republic 2252
trends, Brazil 1519
USA 750
producer cooperatives, incentives, Mali 1421
regions, China 1423
Senegal 650
South East Asia 3039
statistics
Indonesia 2933
Pakistan 2938-2939
sustainability, Asia 2224
Thailand 651
trends
Brazil 2227
forecasts 2229
Taiwan 656
water conservation, Tanzania 1420
USA, Louisiana 2925
world markets, trends 1425
Production possibilities, China 2943
Protoplasts, isolation 2801
Quantitative traits
genetics
gene mapping 818, 829
genetic markers 818
random amplified polymorphic DNA 818
restriction fragment length polymorphism 818, 829
Ratooning 1016, 1759, 2094, 2491
drainage 194
genetics
genetic variance 1561
heritability 1561
reciprocal effects 7
soil water 194
Reclamation 2773
Relative humidity 490, 2145
Relay cropping
barley 1713
Brassica juncea 1709
Guizotia abyssinica 254-255
Lathyrus sativus 1709
Lens culinaris 1709
Linum usitatissimum 254-255, 1709
Remote sensing 592
land use, Spain 1442
radar 3019
reflectance 2791
Reports
Allergenicity of foods produced by genetic modification 1450
ASIALAND Management of Sloping Lands 985-987
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 2282
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 762
Netherlands, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement 761
USA, Arkansas, Arkansas Agricultural Statistics Service 1527
Respiration
diseases, fungi 2692
light 2806
photorespiration 2054
plant nutrition 2806
temperature 2043
Reviews
agroforestry 978
allelopathy 1832, 1844
anoxia 1283
bran
properties 647
uses 647
breeding
genetic engineering 882
hybridization 2369
climatic change 472
cropping systems
constraints, Australia 981
Philippines 980
diseases, fungi, *Rhizoctonia solani,* control 433
fertilizers 241, 1818
usage 1820
flooding, tolerance 2056
food products, food allergies 615
genetics, genetic transformation 819
grain, quality 2197
growth regulators, gibberellins 579
plant nutrition, silicon 1797
roots
depth 536
differentiation 536
growth 536
length 536
morphology 536
seeds, dormancy breaking 528, 1530
weed control, biological control 1844
weeds 1089
Rhizosphere
acidification 2108
composts 695
heavy metals 3011
insecticides 1968
metabolism, methane 3013
methane, oxidation 707
microorganisms 695
phosphorus 2272

Rhizosphere *cont.*
redox potential 2991
rock phosphate, dissolution 514
Rice oil
cholesterol metabolism, hamsters 2908
fuels 648
processing 648
Ripening 1311
Root exudates 2785
organic acids 1332
potassium 1331
rubidium 1331
siderophores 2811
Root inoculation
Azospirillum brasilense 2110
bacteria 265
Enterobacter cloacae 2065, 2164
Klebsiella oxytoca 2065, 2164
Klebsiella pneumoniae 2065
Root shoot ratio 2769, 2807
models 2093
water stress 491
Root systems 2789, 2792
development 2134
Roots
bacteria
Azospirillum brasilense 1371
Burkholderia vietnamiensis 1369
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1372
Pantoea agglomerans 1370
cell membranes, damage 1331
coatings, iron 2811
composition
chloride 2768
copper 2061
hydrogen peroxide 2103
magnesium 2061
manganese 2061
nitrogen 2134
phosphorus 1330, 2807
potassium 2061
sodium 2768
zinc 2061
cutting 2792
depth
estimation, techniques 753
reviews 536
development 522, 524, 1324
diameter, breeding 2287
differentiation, reviews 536
distribution 2476
enzymes 1330, 2051, 2103, 2127, 2143, 2818, 2827, 3013
gas exchange, oxygen 2108
genetics
induced mutations 2381
mutations 791
growth 1267, 2051, 2468, 2793
fertilizers 2519
irradiation 1254
reviews 536
growth regulators 2051, 2134
ion exchange 2108
length 2093, 2468
genetics, induced mutations 104
reviews 536
water stress 1278
mechanical properties, measurement 3020
metabolism 2051
γ-aminobutyric acid 499
methane 3013
mineral uptake 1329
morphology 522, 2108, 2779
genetics 1602
reviews 536
osmoregulation 505
pH 1331
porosity 2108
proteins 2131
respiration 2802, 2818
senescence 2134
temperature 1267
thickness 524
uptake
aluminium 1292
betaine 510
lanthanum 1292
oxygen, models 2802
ytterbium 1292
vigour 2818
Rotations 2542
Rotations *cont.*
Cicer arietinum 1042
Crotalaria juncea 2443
fallow 263, 1711, 2443
Lens culinaris 2539
maize 1704, 1715
Pennisetum glaucum 2443
sesame 2443
sorghum 263
soyabeans 1715
sugarcane 1802
tobacco 1790
Vigna mungo 1704
Vigna radiata 2443
wheat 228, 263, 1772, 2454
Salinity 246, 503-511, 584, 1285-1286, 1294, 2059-2060, 2104-2105, 2151, 2435, 2461, 2556, 2768-2769
salt spray 2771
Salt tolerance 507, 510-511, 1285, 2059, 2768
breeding
in vitro selection 922
somaclonal variation 926
cultivars 504-505, 584, 1286, 2060, 2131, 2435
genetics 795
genetic markers 1702
nucleotide sequences 1598
random amplified polymorphic DNA 122
plant nutrition 1286
Seed certification 1221
Seed contamination, weeds 608
Seed inoculation
Azospirillum, strains 520
Glomus fasciculatum 2863
Glomus mosseae 2863
Glomus versiforme 2863
Seed production
Guatemala 649
hybrid seed production 1614, 2148
sowing date 2079
temperature 885
Seed quality 1345
provenance 2892
Seed set
breeding, hybrid seed production 895
gametocides 1617
temperature 885, 1268
Seed testing 2198
laboratory/field comparisons 994
vigour 1186
Seed treatment
calcium chloride 2050
calcium peroxide 181, 999
choline chloride 1720
clay 181
coatings 181, 1722, 2080, 2083
disinfection 1723
drying 995, 1419
ethanol 2081
fungicides 1183, 1938
growth regulators 1015, 1351, 1721, 2084, 2146
hardening 180
heat shock 1302
herbicide safeners 1863
herbicides 1850
husking 2081
hydrogen peroxide 2076
irradiation 784, 1254, 2742
gamma radiation 903
microwave radiation 1302
osmotic pretreatment 2080
penicillins 527
potassium chloride 2482
pregermination 995, 1713, 1722-1723, 1726
scarification 2084
seedlings, vigour 1181
seeds
germination 1181
viability 1181
soaking 180, 995, 1015, 1723, 2146
temperature 2084
testa removal 2075, 2077
triazoles 180
urea 2074
zinc sulfate 1047
Seedbed preparation 179, 988, 1729
Seedbed preparation *cont.*
methods 1019
Seedlings
anatomy 2818
anoxia 2763
cold resistance 1272
colour, genetics 876
composition
betaine 510
chlorophyll 510
potassium 2059
protein 510
sodium 2059
development 2134, 2839
emergence 181, 1502, 1740
seed treatment 1183, 1721-1722, 2080
soil physical properties 2058
soil types 1082, 2058
temperature 2574
enzymes 1272, 1339, 2059, 2124-2125
growth 496, 1732, 2138, 2746
carbon dioxide enrichment 1252
cultivars 1301
growth regulators 2842
light 481-482
organic acids 2133
seed treatment 1183, 1254
temperature 486
thermal spring water 2064
growth regulators 1720, 2852
organic acids 2133
metabolism, phytoalexins 1335
mineral uptake
aluminium 1798
manganese 1798
nitrogen 1798
phosphorus 1798
potassium 1798
silicon 1798
morphology 523, 2818, 2839
plasma membranes, enzymes 2750
production 1005-1006, 2466, 2818
techniques 1003
root systems 2818
rooting, light 482
roots
cutting 2792
growth 486
submergence 496
temperature 1266
treatment, lanthanum chloride 2755
uptake, amino acids 2816
vigour 2198
seed treatment 1181-1182
Seeds
aging 2080
aleurone layer, enzymes 2823
composition
amino acids 506
amylose 1345
carbohydrates 2829
copper 1801
dry matter 1312
elements 1069
growth regulators 2148
moisture 1312
oils 1349
proteins 506, 605, 1349, 2829
cracking, cultivars 151
development 1312
amino acids 2379
enzymes 1340
dormancy 2081
cultivars 2078
induction, temperature 529
dormancy breaking 2084
reviews 528, 1530
seed treatment 530
embryos 1315
embryo sac, development 2095
gene expression 803
genetics
gene mapping 1564
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1564
globulins, localization 2781
glutelins, localization 2781
endosperm
composition
amylose 1348

Seeds *cont.*
endosperm *cont.*
composition *cont.*
polysaccharides 2782
proteins 78, 1348
development 532
enzymes 2835
gene expression 1584
genetics, mutations 100
growth regulators 2835
ultrastructure 532, 1300, 2782
enzymes 527, 566, 2050, 2057, 2125, 2146, 2420, 2825
cultivars 2085
filling 1256
genetics, nucleotide sequences, globulins 55
germination 995, 1751, 2079, 2566
accelerated aging 2189
allelopathy 1077, 1831, 2073, 2556
anaerobic conditions 2470
anoxia 564, 1283, 2764
cadmium 2812
carbon dioxide enrichment 1252
cultivars 939, 1301, 2157
enzymes 564, 1351, 2764, 2770, 2812, 2826, 2833
growth regulators 1351, 2770, 2833, 2840, 2842
harvesting date 593, 2077
irradiation 1254
lodging 939
metabolism 2812
carbohydrates 1283
polyamines 1303
salinity 506, 2435, 2556, 2769-2770
seed treatment 527, 1181-1182, 1720, 2050, 2075-2077, 2080-2081, 2083-2084
storage 2078, 2189
submergence 2764
temperature 2840
cultivars 2048
thermal spring water 2064
imbibition 529, 1302, 2080
seed treatment 2083
longevity 2079
cultivars 2085
maturation, enzymes 2826
metabolism
phosphorylation 2146
proteins 2146
moisture content 2191
morphology
breeding, induced mutations 1630
genetics
genetic markers 40
restriction fragment length polymorphism 40
Oryza barthii 525
Oryza brachyantha 525
Oryza longistaminata 525
Oryza punctata 525
permeability, minerals 1302
polyembryony 2096
preharvest sprouting 1250
cultivars 938
provenance 2829
size, cultivars 2157
storage 599, 2189, 2191
cultivars 2085
viability 2189
seed treatment 1181
storage 2078
vigour 895, 2050, 2076, 2191, 2198
cultivars 2157
seed aging 994
seed treatment 2080
water relations 2098
weight 1312, 2082
Senegal
climatic change 650
production 650
water resources 650
Shading 193, 1256-1257, 2034
cultivars 1698
growth stages 1279
tolerance
breeding, artificial selection 121
genetics, cytoplasmic inheritance 794
Shoots
cell membranes, binding sites 2139
composition
copper 2061
elements 1410
magnesium 2061
manganese 2061
phosphorus 1330, 2807
potassium 2061
zinc 2061
development 535, 2066, 2091
enzymes 2143
inoculation, *Klebsiella* 2055
internodes 2091
metabolism, antioxidants 485
morphology 535, 2066
osmoregulation 505
Sierra Leone
agroforestry 976
economics
agricultural policy 1422
production 1422
Silage
farm management, Korea Republic 632
irradiation 2903
nutritive value 616
rumen digestion 1391
silage additives 2903
silage making 616
Soil
algae 696
alkalinity 2989
ammonia
release 2990
volatilization 1478, 2997
ammonium, nitrification, soil water regimes 2267
ammonium sulfate, transformation 516
arthropods, India, Tripura 3004
bacteria 731
Alcaligenes faecalis, nitrogen fixation 3015
ammonifying bacteria, herbicides 1874
Anabaena 3002
heat stress 705
salinity 705
Burkholderia vietnamiensis 3005
Cyanobacteria 212, 696, 1034, 1060, 1488
insecticides 1487
nitrogen fixation 1470, 2552, 3014
Spain 715
denitrifying bacteria, herbicides 1874
nitrifying bacteria, herbicides 1874
nitrogen fixation 3005
nitrogen fixing bacteria 1489
irradiation 1497
phosphate bacteria, herbicides 1875
bulk density, cultivation 1718
cadmium
availability 717
determination 717
calcium 1456
carbon
availability 1477
storage 1476
carbon dioxide
emission, Japan 1480
soil amendments 2269
enzymes, proteinases, activity 703
erosion
control, grasses 704
land consolidation 702
heavy metals 3011
herbicide residues 1116, 1119, 2607
insecticide residues 2662
iron
transformation 2268
Ukraine 1490
magnesium 1456
manganese 1046
transformation 2268
methane
determination 515, 2260
emission 721-724, 735, 1459, 1463-1464, 1466-1469, 1493-1494, 2785, 2982, 2993, 3013
China 697
cultivars 2256
Soil *cont.*
methane *cont.*
emission *cont.*
fertilizers 718, 1482, 3006
India 513, 719
manures 725
models 698
soil amendments 701, 2270-2271
soil water 1471
straw 718
water management 701, 3007
world 2992
oxidation 1459, 2993
pesticides 2983
production 515
soil amendments 1452, 1495
soil amendments 2269
minerals 2999
mycorrhizal fungi 2255
nitrogen 203, 706, 1454
ammonification 2548
availability 1346, 1477
India 1455
tillage 708
cycling 731
distribution 2266
leaching 712, 1462, 3010
losses 215, 1458
mineralization 709-710, 1456, 1461, 2265, 2548
nitrogen balance 1055
volatilization 216
nitrogen balance 2995
nitrous oxide, emission 1465
nutrient balance 1819, 2257
Thailand 694
nutrients
cropping systems 733-734
losses 728
organic matter, cropping systems 733
pesticide residues 2661
phenolic acids
bacteria 1498
fungi 1498
phosphorus 232, 1783, 2272
availability 231, 514, 1346, 3016
dynamics 1481
Lao 714
management 729
potassium 1456
availability 1346, 2515
redox potential 1472, 2114, 2767, 2991
runoff, control, grasses 704
salinity 2461, 2989
silicon 1046, 2107, 2985
deficiency, China 3009
sulfur 2994
availability 732
transformation 516
surface water, pesticide residues 305
technetium, fallout 3017
trace elements
availability 2261
Lao 1496
urea, hydrolysis 3008
zinc
availability 2815
diffusion 1485
transformation 236
Soil amendments
ammonium sulfate 1452
bran 1036
coir 2533
composts, coir 1477
fly ash 1069
glucose 1495
gypsum 176, 246, 1822, 2533
India 1287
husks 1415
iron 1452
lime 1046, 1796, 1799, 2510
magnesium 1452
organic amendments 176
organic compounds 1327
peat 1801
pyrites 1822
rice straw 1410, 1734
slags 1799
straw 262, 1036, 1452, 2269-2271
nitrogen, uptake 1323
zeolites 716, 1035, 2497

Soil amendments *cont.*
zinc 246
Soil chemistry
arsenic, flooding 1491
cropping systems 1479
cultivation 1456
irrigation 1453
puddling 173
Soil compaction 502, 2462
determination 1475
puddling 173
Soil density
cultivation 2263
irrigation 2263
Soil fertility 164, 1069, 1284
cropping systems 711
cultivation 2263
fertilizers
inorganic fertilizers 244
manures 713
nitrogen 713
organic fertilizers 244
irrigation 2263
mapping, Philippines 2987
shifting cultivation 2264
sustainability, South East Asia 2257
Soil formation
India 2996
irrigation 3001
Soil inoculation
Anabaena oryzae 1746
Aulosira fertilissima 1746
Azospirillum 3003
Azospirillum brasilense 202
Cyanobacteria 267, 759, 1778
Glomus 2777
mycorrhizas 1313
Nostoc muscorum 1746
Tolypothrix tenuis 1746
Soil management
cropping systems 2998
sloping land
Indonesia 985
Laos 986
Thailand 987
soil types, Vertisols 1756
Soil morphology 700
cultivation, Indonesia 1457
Soil organic matter 2262
chemical properties
cropping systems 1460
water management 1460
nitrogen 1473
Soil pH 119, 1796, 2114
breeding, artificial selection 120
tolerance, cultivars 120
Soil physical properties 1069, 2262
cultivation, methods 2258
puddling 173-174, 178
Soil physics, heat flow 2259
Soil properties
cropping systems 3012
cultivation 1717, 2263
irrigation 2263, 3012
Soil structure 2262
irrigation 1475
Soil suitability, Korea Republic 1474
Soil temperature 2560
mulches, polyethylene film 2986
Soil texture 1069
Soil types 232, 512, 1801
acid sulfate soils 3000
andosols 2497
Bangladesh 1486
benchmark soils
Indonesia 500
Philippines 500
clay soils 501
fertilizers 1794
databases, China 1484
Entisols 1780
India 2996
reclaimed soils 2773
saline soils 2773
Vertisols, soil management 1756
Soil water 2984
herbicide residues 1876
management, Vietnam 3000
mulches 492
properties, spatial variation, models 737
Protozoa 1492
Soil water *cont.*
quality, fertilizers 1483
tillage 492
Soil water balance
fertilizers 3018
models 726-727
Soil water content 180, 1734
Soil water movement
cultivation 2263
flow, determination 699
irrigation 2263
percolation, fertilizers 3018
Soil water regimes
aquic regimes 700
submergence 492
South East Asia
crop husbandry 3039
irrigation 2479
pests, integrated pest management 1179
production 3039
environmental impact 690
soil fertility, sustainability 2257
water management 2479
Sowing
comparisons, transplanting 186, 188, 204, 996-997, 1275, 1725-1726, 1730, 1733, 1736, 1849, 2468
mechanization, Australia 198
surveys, Philippines 998
Sowing date 196, 1002, 1713, 1724-1725, 1727-1728, 1738, 1740, 2463, 2469, 2574, 2865
altitude 1000
Sowing depth 1722, 1734, 1742, 2574
Sowing methods 185, 997, 1723, 1729, 1735-1737, 2470, 2579
broadcasting 204, 1706, 1751
comparisons 184, 1739
direct sowing 974, 996, 998-999, 1001, 1004, 1022, 1742, 1751, 2467-2468
cultivars 2386
economics, Thailand 684
farm machinery 3033
pest control 341
Sowing rates 182, 239, 1713, 1723, 1731, 1736, 1762, 2464, 2466
Spacing 169, 196, 279, 1739, 1746, 1771
Malaysia 190
Spain, remote sensing, land use 1442
Spikelets
colour, genetics 1555
development
fertilizers 211
temperature 2752
estimation, techniques 2412
number 521
removal 540
translocation, source sink relations 554
Sri Lanka
cropping systems, diversification 2972
economics
domestic markets 2239
marketing channels 2239
price stabilization 2239
subsidies, labour market 1429
human diseases, vectors 1449
weeds, surveys 1074
Starch
chelation 2895
gelatinization 2895
Stems
anatomy 493
cell walls, composition, sugars 574
composition
elements 1069
nitrogen 252
proteins 2783, 2828
starch 1024
sucrose 1024
emission
methane 2817
nitrous oxide 2817
enzymes 495, 572
growth 1023, 2783
internodes
growth 2786
length 2762
mechanical properties 493, 1761
metabolism
carbohydrates 2819
sucrose 495
Stems *cont.*
translocation, photosynthates 495
vascular bundles 2117
Sterility 1046
cytoplasmic male sterility 1610, 1615, 1618, 2345, 2355
breeding 84, 899, 2349, 2361
outcrossing 1620
cultivars 1608
enzymes 539
genetics 873-875, 879, 881, 1365, 2346
gene mapping 81, 1565
molecular genetics 1566
polymerase chain reaction 2311
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2311
in vitro culture, anther culture 1613
female sterility 2350
fertilizers
manures 1050
nitrogen 871
genetics 2353
gene location 15
linkage 15
temperature 880
wide hybridization 83
male sterility 591, 2097, 2344
breeding 2361
artificial selection 1622
ethylene 2343
flowers, anthers, ultrastructure 537
gametocides 1617, 1619
genetics 872, 876, 903, 1559, 1609, 2347-2348
chromosome aberrations 1616
genetic markers 1597
molecular genetics 2352
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1597
genotype environment interaction 82
growth regulators 1619
in vitro culture, protoplast culture 590
light 483
models 1316
photoperiod 82, 85, 87, 537, 876-878, 1559, 2047, 2351, 2354
plant pigments 538
pollen, ultrastructure 537
temperature 82, 85, 87, 876, 885, 1611-1612, 2047, 2347, 2351
water, temperature 1614
temperature 870, 1050, 1261, 2046
Storage
aeration 2884
Thailand 1377
appropriate technology 2187
bagging 2187
bulk storage, models 1375
containers 2192, 2887
controlled atmosphere storage 2188
deterioration 2883
diseases 599, 2007, 2722, 2885
fungi 1217, 1222
grain, volatile compounds, oxidation 600
moisture, adsorption, models 2888
moisture content 2883
pests 599, 2885
insects 369, 1939
quality, Thailand 1377
relative humidity 599
respiration, measurement 1376
storage decay 2006, 2716-2717, 2885
temperature 599, 2190, 2886
toxic gases 1378
USA 2953
Straw
biodegradation 2902
briquetting 744
building construction 633
cattle feeding 2206, 2208-2209
composition, silicon 2830
composting 641, 2217
cellulolytic microorganisms
assessment 635
evaluation 636
composts 695
waste water treatment 2216
decomposition 1485, 2217
Pleurotus ostreatus 1408
digestibility 631, 1394, 1399, 2208

Straw *cont.*
digestibility *cont.*
buffaloes 2899
cattle 2209
sheep 2906
energy balance 1394
farm management, Korea Republic 632
feeds 1405
fermentation 631
Pleurotus florida 640
fowls, litter 637
growing media 630-631
Pleurotus sajor-caju 1406
husks
digestibility, estimation 1509
nutritive value, estimation 1509
intake 1399
buffaloes 2901
cattle 618
sheep 638
mastication 1394
mulches 634, 1409, 1412, 2215, 2218
soil, runoff 642
nitrogen retention 1394
nutritive value 2902
buffaloes 2901
cultivars 639, 2207
provenance 639
seasonal variation 639
sheep 638, 2906
processing 2904
protein supplements 1395
pulping 2213
rumen digestion 1390-1391
buffaloes 1396, 2901
cattle 1396-1397
sheep 2906
rumen fermentation 1390, 1392, 1395
cattle 2905
ruminant feeding 2904
rumination, cattle 2900
saccharification 2916
shredding 744
silage quality
irradiation 2903
silage additives 2903
soil amendments 1410-1411, 2214, 2269-2271, 2917
methane, emission 701
supplements, cattle 2900
treatment
ammonia 1394, 2206, 2901, 2906
fungi 1392
urea 1399, 2208, 2901
utilization, packing, mangoes 1407
Submergence 495, 574, 2549, 2760, 2786
tolerance 496-497
genetics
gene mapping 123
restriction fragment length polymorphism 123
Taiwan
climatic change 2031
economics
production costs 2930
productivity
tenure systems 683
water supply 683
farming systems, diversification 1443
innovation adoption 2930
irrigation, pumps, innovation adoption 683
land use 3022
production
economies of scale 2931
trends 656
water management, pumps, innovation adoption 683
Tanzania, production, trends, water conservation 1420
Taxonomy 831
books 3039
genetics, random amplified polymorphic DNA 1586
Techniques
anaerobiosis, determination 1507
chemical composition, heat shock proteins, determination 575
diseases
bacteria, seedborne bacteria, identification 455
Techniques *cont.*
diseases *cont.*
fungi, forecasting, models 1199
drought resistance, determination 1504
fertilizers, nitrogen, requirements, determination 206
genetics, molecular genetics 25
geographical information systems 2274
global positioning systems 2274
grain
composition
magnesium 614
potassium 614
mycotoxins, ochratoxins, estimation 1508
pesticide residues, determination 2026
quality 1510
estimation 606, 1379, 2167
heat resistance, determination 1504
immunoassay, herbicide residues 1511
leaves, composition, chlorophyll, determination 1347
mineral uptake, determination 1329
pests, insects, *Nilaparvata lugens,* natural enemies 315
photosynthesis, estimation 1506
plant morphology, image processing 1503
plant nutrition, foliar diagnosis 754
roots, depth, estimation 753
seedlings, production 1003
Technology transfer
Bangladesh 2969
China 2970
efficiency, India, West Bengal 1441
Temperature 193, 477-479, 485-486, 1266, 1725, 2027-2028, 2038-2045, 2048, 2124, 2746, 2748, 2752, 2840
(*see also* Cold resistance)
crop weed competition 1078
cultivars 476, 969
heat sums 1263
cultivars 1270
leaf area 1265
models 475, 1260
roots 1267
seed set 1268
seeds, dormancy, induction 529
sterility 1261, 2046
male sterility 82, 87, 876, 1611-1612, 2047, 2351
Thailand
cropping systems 1054
cultivars 685
economics
agricultural policy 2963
exports, policy 651
farm income, income distribution 665
market prices 668
marketing, selling prices 672
price stabilization 2956
sowing methods, direct sowing 684
tenure systems 1438
farming systems
diversification 1443
dry farming 685
genetic resources 1537
grain drying, continuous driers 2169
production 651
soil, nutrient balance 694
soil management, sloping land 987
storage
aeration 1377
quality 1377
Threshing 2870
equipment, Egypt 2166
separators 2871
Tillering 534, 996, 1307, 2034, 2122
plant nutrition 2805
Tillers
development 1015, 2091
height 2070
internodes 2091
meristems, development 2790
Togo, pests, nematodes 377
Translocation
calcium 2104
carbohydrates 1286
chromium 2120
herbicides 1872
magnesium 2104
Translocation *cont.*
methane 2817
nitrogen 555, 1284, 1334, 2119
nitrous oxide 2817
phosphorus 505, 1284
photosynthates 490, 556, 2090, 2798
potassium 1284, 2104
sodium 2104
source sink relations 540, 554, 921, 2086, 2746, 2798, 2819
cultivars 1308
sugars 1277
water stress 1277
Transpiration 542, 1699, 2041, 2054
pesticides 1180
salinity 507
Transplanting 1005
comparisons
broadcasting 204
direct sowing 186, 188, 997, 1275, 1725-1726, 1730, 1733, 1736, 1849, 2468
date 943, 1006, 1725, 1744-1745, 1747, 2086, 2471, 2499
pests, insects 1123, 1881
mechanization, Colombia 1748
methods 1746
seedling age 188, 1725, 2471-2472
techniques 1003
Tropisms
gravitropism 541
phototropism 2036
UK, food products, contamination, fumonisins 1389
Ukraine, soil, iron 1490
Uruguay
economics, exports, trends 671
mycotoxins, aflatoxins, monitoring 1248
USA
Arkansas
crop production 1527
reports, Arkansas Agricultural Statistics Service 1527
California
breeding 2368
farming systems, wildlife conservation, waterfowl 756
crop husbandry 199
cultivars 942
economics
byproducts
demand 2952
market prices 2952
market prices 668
marketing 2953
production
profitability 1426
returns 2929
returns, models 2947
tenure systems 2947
trade liberalization 2235
trade policy 2235
transport, optimization 2959
grain, grading 2202
Louisiana
breeding 2368
economics
agricultural policy 2925
production 2925
milling 2202
Mississippi, economics, farming systems, production costs 2926
production
determination, Arkansas 2274
mapping, Arkansas 2274
mechanization 750
Texas
breeding 2368
economics
land ownership 1436
tenure systems 1436
Wisconsin, *Zizania palustris,* wetlands 2281
Vascular system, genetics, inheritance 868
Vietnam
cropping systems 2962
drainage systems 192
grain drying, appropriate technology 2182
Green Revolution
economic impact 1440

Vietnam *cont.*
Green Revolution *cont.*
social impact 1440
irrigation 192
water management 192
Water
depth 493
drainage water, water quality 730
surface water, pesticide residues 305
temperature, sterility, male sterility 1614
Water conservation, production, trends, Tanzania 1420
Water management 182, 189, 1011, 1751, 2475-2478, 2481, 2576, 2758
(*see also* Irrigation)
Asia 1446
books 1533
diseases, fungi 1990
India 2474
pest control 341
Philippines 2480
projects, India, Andhra Pradesh 1755
pumps, innovation adoption, Taiwan 683
soil, methane 3007
soil organic matter, chemical properties 1460
soil types, Vertisols 1756
South East Asia 2479
Vietnam 192
weed control 301, 1757
Water quality, anaerobic conditions 498
Water requirements 1275, 2475
estimation 1010
Water resources
groundwater, contamination, microorganisms, Malaysia 720
Senegal 650
Water stress 1277, 1326, 1504, 2053-2055
cultivars 164
growth stages 251, 1278-1280, 2758-2759
root shoot ratio 491
Water uptake 2061
Water use, estimation 1010
Water use efficiency 542, 1278, 1699, 2041, 2475, 2759, 2984
Waterlogging 2470
Weather
growth stages, Japan 1250
Japan 2500
Weather forecasting, India, Bihar 488
Weed control 680
(*see also* Herbicides)
Africa 2564
allelopathy 271
Bangladesh 281
biological control 285-286, 1094, 1845-1846, 2577-2578
Malaysia 284
reviews 1844
Rhynchosporium alismatis 287
Caribbean 2564
chemical control 291
cultivation 989, 1089, 2460, 2570
cultural control 277-279, 282, 300-301, 1071, 1076, 1093, 1757, 1865, 2452, 2571-2576, 2579, 2581, 2592
grazing 1091
growth regulators
benzyladenine 1856
gibberellins 1856
herbicides 243, 277, 279-280, 288-290, 292-302, 304, 307, 1089-1090, 1095-1096, 1098-1103, 1106-1107, 1109-1110, 1120, 1706, 1841, 1843, 1847-1855, 1859-1871, 2460, 2569-2570, 2572, 2580-2589, 2591-2594, 2596
adjuvants 1857
application date 1105
application equipment 739
India 1104
nontarget effects 1108
surfactants 1857
integrated control 278, 280, 291, 307, 1865
Asia 1882
India 283
irrigation 1089
Lao 1834
Latin America 2564
manual weed control 201, 277, 279, 300, 1092, 1096, 1101, 1103, 1106, 1706, 1789, 1843, 1847, 1849, 1869, 2459, 2570, 2579, 2594
application date 1105
India 283
Middle East 2564
physical control 278, 291, 302, 687, 747, 1090, 2569, 2572
India 283
plant competition 2569
South Asia 2564
Weeds
Abutilon theophrasti 1095
Aeschynomene indica 1860
Ageratum conyzoides 1834
Alisma canaliculatum 287
Alisma lanceolatum 287
Alisma plantago-aquatica 1851
Alopecurus aequalis 1102, 1865, 2587
Alopecurus japonicum 1109
Alternanthera philoxeroides 1860
Alternanthera sessilis 1096, 1870
Ammania baccifera 2593
Ammannia auriculata 1833, 2559
Ammannia coccinea 1833, 1860, 2559
Anagallis arvensis 307
Aneilema japonica 2569
Aneilema japonicum 2576
Aneilema keisak 1865, 2586, 2588
Avena fatua 1085
Bachmannia syzigachne 1109
Bidens pilosa 1831
Bidens tripartita 1108, 2555
biology 2564
Brachiaria platyphylla 1098, 1857
Cerastium glomeratum 1102
Chenopodium album 1095
Chenopodium murale 1095
Chromolaena odorata 1834
Commelina 1834
Commelina benghalensis 1848
Commelina communis 1870
Convolvulus arvensis 1095
Corchorus 1834
Cynodon dactylon 2573, 2594
Cyperus 687
Cyperus cephalotes 2573
Cyperus difformis 271, 297, 1084, 1848, 1870
Cyperus esculentus 1073
Cyperus glomeratus 1828
Cyperus indica 2593
Cyperus iria 1092-1093, 1096, 1107, 1848, 1870, 1987, 2570, 2573
Cyperus rotundus 285-286, 291, 1073, 1095, 1104, 1856, 1861, 2557, 2567, 2570, 2594
Cyperus serotinus 2582, 2588
Digitaria ciliaris 307, 1926, 1928
Digitaria sanguinalis 1987, 2576
Echinochloa 288, 294, 299, 1850-1851, 2582
Echinochloa colonum 276, 291, 1080, 1083, 1094, 1107, 1837, 1870, 1928, 2561
Echinochloa crus-galli 270, 274, 290, 295, 298, 301, 1078, 1083-1084, 1087-1088, 1094, 1096-1097, 1099-1100, 1107, 1857, 1859-1860, 1862, 1865, 1867, 1869-1870, 1926, 1928, 1987, 2058, 2555, 2560, 2568-2569, 2573-2578, 2580, 2583, 2585, 2588-2591, 2593, 2596, 2599, 2604
seed dormancy 528
Echinochloa frumentacea 1091, 1854, 2589
Echinochloa oryzoides 275, 295, 1072, 1842, 1852, 1871
seed dormancy 528
Eclipta alba 1096
Eclipta prostrata 291
Eclipta thermalis 1084
ecology 2564
Eichhornia crassipes 284
Elatine triandra 271
Eleocharis kuroguwai 273, 2555, 2565, 2588
Eleusine indica 1987
Elymus repens 1100
Fimbristylis miliacea 1092, 1096, 1848
Weeds *cont.*
Heteranthera 1851, 2582
Heteranthera limosa 1860
Heteranthera reniformis 1079
hosts of plant diseases 274, 1987
hosts of plant pests 359, 1926, 1928
India
Andhra Pradesh 1105
Orissa 1106
Isachne miliaceae 2593
Lao 1834
Leersia hexandra 1987
Leersia japonica 1865
Leptochloa chinensis 272, 1084, 1830, 1843, 1869
Ludwigia parviflora 2573, 2593
Lygodium flexuosum 1834
Marsilea quadrifolia 1096
Medicago polymorpha 307
Monochoria 2554
Monochoria korsakowii 1835-1836, 1838
Monochoria vaginalis 271, 1829, 1835-1836, 1838, 1848, 2555, 2566, 2575
Murdannia keisak 1841
Oryza rufipogon 359
Oryza sativa 1826
Panicum dichotomiflorum 1098
Panicum repens 359
Panicum trichoides 1834
Paspalum distichum 1093, 1103
plant competition 270, 272, 299, 1075-1076, 1078-1079, 1830, 1833, 1843, 2557, 2559-2560
models 2558
Poa annua 1095, 1102
Polygonum hydropiper 2555, 2569
Portulaca oleracea 1095
red rice 1082, 1866
reviews 1089
Rotala indica 271, 2562
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 1987
Sacciolepis interrupta 2593
Sagittaria 2554
Sagittaria brevirostra 287
Sagittaria guyanensis 287
Sagittaria pygmaea 287, 1081
Sagittaria trifolia 2555
Schoenoplectus macronatus 1851
Scirpus 293
Scirpus juncoides 1086, 1840, 2588
Scirpus maritimus 295, 1851
Scirpus mucronatus 1093
Scirpus nipponicus 2563
Scirpus planiculmis 1845-1846, 2555, 2571
seed banks 1090
Setaria pumila 1100
Setaria viridis 1100, 1987
Sisymbrium irio 1095
Sorghum halepense 1857
Sphenoclea zeylanica 284, 1077, 1084
Stellaria alsine 2576
Striga aspera 1839
Striga hermonthica 1839
surveys
Bangladesh 281, 1071
Brazil, Rio de Janeiro 2553
Costa Rica 269
India
Assam 1824
Uttar Pradesh 1827
Japan 1825
Korea Democratic People's Republic 1864, 2554
Korea Republic 2555
Sri Lanka 1074
volunteer plants 2572, 2574, 2587, 2592
Korea Republic 833
weed associations 2554
wild relatives, Korea Republic 833
yield losses 1525
Zizania caduciflora 1987
West Africa, green manures, *Azolla* 1066
Wind 503, 1294
Yield components 1774, 2028, 2090, 2094, 2117, 2417
breeding 2391
combining ability 1631
factor analysis 2390
genetic variance 1631
heritability 917-918

Yield components *cont.*
breeding *cont.*
heterosis 110, 1633-1634
in vitro culture, somaclonal variation 109
inbreeding depression 1633
induced mutations 920
selection index 2390
cultivars 952, 1304, 1656
estimation, techniques 2412
genetics
combining ability 779
genetic diversity 1560
genetic variance 114, 916, 2302
genotype environment interaction 972
heritability 10, 113, 784-785, 1546, 1676, 2296, 2302
heterosis 779, 781, 869, 914, 1547, 1609, 1635, 2306
induced mutations 107
multivariate analysis 2294
restriction fragment length polymorphism 839, 1547
multivariate analysis 2414
stability 147, 1560
cultivars 953
water stress 1279
Yield correlations 113-114, 148-150, 951, 1326, 1673-1676, 1774, 2111, 2411, 2413-2417
cultivars, light intensity 1258
genetics 2293
genetic variation 80
heterosis 869
Yield targets, models 1738
Yields
analysis 1526
breeding, artificial selection 112, 2389
China, Guangdong 2483
estimation
models 2273
techniques 3021
genetics, induced mutations 102
India, Tamil Nadu 1646
models 737
prediction, models 3036
seasonal variation 2402
stability 2402
cultivars 1657
trends, India, Karnataka 657
Zizania palustris
breeding 2291
diseases, fungi 1982
grain, composition, starch 570
in vitro culture, embryo culture, regeneration 2160
seeds
cell membranes 2749
desiccation, temperature 2749
storage
diseases 599
pests 599
relative humidity 599
temperature 599
wetlands, USA, Wisconsin 2281

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1997 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1997 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

ACIAR Postharvest Newsletter
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Nucleatae Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Agronómica, Universidad Nacional de Colombia
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Botanica Yunnanica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta of Academy of Agricultural Science of the Democratic Peoples Republic, Korea
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Plant Sciences
AFPC Policy Issues Paper
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
Agribusiness (New York)
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Engineering Australia
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agricultural Zoology Reviews
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrivita
Agroanalysis
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrochimica
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokhimiya
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomie
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agropedology
Agrosearch
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentaria
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
Ambio
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Naturalist
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales del Instituto de Biología. Serie Zoología
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Science and Technology
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Tropical Research
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Review of Microbiology
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Biochemistry and Biotechnology. Part A, Enzyme Engineering and Biotechnology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Archiv für Geflügelkunde
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archives of Virology
Arid Land Geography
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arquivos de Gastroenterologia
Arroz
Arroz en las Américas
Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development
Asian Economic Review
Asian Survey
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Bangkok Bank Monthly Review
Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Economics
Bangladesh Journal of Entomology
Bangladesh Journal of Plant Pathology
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Bangladesh Veterinary Journal
Beijing Agricultural Sciences
Better Crops with Plant Food
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bihar Journal of Agricultural Marketing
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biofutur
Biologia Plantarum
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biomass and Bioenergy
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Techniques
BIOTROPIA
Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
Botanica Acta
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
Bragantia
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Breeding Science
British Poultry Science
Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Bulletin of Agricultural Science and Technology
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Entomology (New Delhi)
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Indonesian Economic Studies
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the College of Agriculture and Veterinary Medicine, Nihon University
Bulletin of the Experimental Farm College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University

Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Meiji University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Niigata University
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Bulletin of the Gunma Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Institute for Comprehensive Agricultural Sciences, Kinki University
Bulletin of the Institute of Tropical Agriculture, Kyushu University
Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Research Institute for Bioresources, Okayama University
Bulletin of the Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the World Health Organization
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers d'Etudes et de Recherches Francophones/Sante
Cahiers d'Outre-Mer
California Agriculture
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Journal of Economics
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Castanea
CEIBA
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Centro Agrícola
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Foods World
Cereal Research Communications
Chemical Regulation of Plants
Chemosphere
China Rice
China Rural Survey
Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Rural Economy
Chromatographia
Ciência Rural
Científica (Jaboticabal)
CIRDAP Study Series
Climatic Change
Communications in Soil Science and Plant Analysis
Comunicado Técnico - EMCAPA
CRC Critical Reviews in Food Science and Nutrition
Critical Reviews in Plant Sciences
Crop Genetic Resources
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Agricultural Research
Current Agriculture
Current Genetics
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytologia
D + C, Development and Cooperation
Developing Economies
Diskussionspapiere - Institut für Rurale Entwicklung, Universität Göttingen
Distribution Maps of Pests
DNA Sequence
Documents de Travail du CIRAD-CA
Ecological Economics (Amsterdam)
Ecological Research
Ecology
Ecology of Food and Nutrition
Economic Affairs (Calcutta)
Economic Botany
Economic Development and Cultural Change
Ecossistema
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Soil Science
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomon
Environment and Ecology
Environment Control in Biology
Environmental and Experimental Botany
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
EPTD Discussion Paper - Environment and Production Technology Division, International Food Policy Research Institute
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Soil Biology
European Journal of Soil Science
Experimental Agriculture
Extension Bulletin - ASPAC, Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Faculty Paper Series - Department of Agricultural Economics, Texas A&M University
FAO Aquaculture Newsletter
FAO Better Farming Series
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farmers' Newsletter, Large Area
Farming Systems
Feedback (London)
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fertiliser Marketing News
Fertiliser News
Fertilizer Research
Field Crops Research
Finance India
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitopatología Colombiana
Fitopatología Venezolana
Fluoride
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Nutrition Bulletin
Food Policy
Food Policy Review
Food Policy Study
Food Research International
Food Technology (Chicago)
Forest Resources and Environment
FPRDI Journal
Fragmenta Floristica et Geobotanica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fungal Genetics and Biology
Gamma Field Symposia
GATT Research Paper
Gene
Genes & Development
Genes and Genetic Systems
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetics
Genome
Genome Research
Geoderma
Gibier Faune Sauvage
Global Biogeochemical Cycles
Global Change Biology
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Grain de Sel
Grassland Science
GRID, IPTRID Network Magazine
Guangdong Agricultural Sciences
Guias e Catálogos - Instituto de Protecção da Produção Agro-Alimentar
Gujarat Agricultural University Research Journal
Harvest (Port Moresby)
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Hereditas (Beijing)
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
Hydrobiologia
Iheringia, Série Zoologia
IIMI Country Paper - Sri Lanka
ILEIA Newsletter
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Animal Nutrition
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Hill Farming
Indian Journal of Malariology
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Poultry Science
Indian Journal of Soil Conservation
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal
Indonesian Journal of Crop Science

Informações Econômicas - Instituto de Economia Agrícola
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Fitopatologico
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Environment
International Agricultural Engineering Journal
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Remote Sensing
International Journal of Tropical Plant Diseases
International Rice Commission Newsletter
International Rice Research Notes
Investigación Agraria, Producción y Protección Vegetales
Iranian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Iranian Journal of Plant Pathology
Irrigation Science
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Crop Science
Japanese Journal of Ecology
Japanese Journal of Entomology
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Japanese Journal of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIRCAS Journal
JNKVV Research Journal
Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Economics
Journal of Agricultural Economics (Nongye Jingyi)
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Science
Journal of Agricultural Science, Tokyo Nogyo Daigaku
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Anhui Agricultural University
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Biology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Dairying, Foods and Home Sciences
Journal of Development Economics
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Economic and Taxonomic Botany
Journal of Economic Development
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Experimental Botany
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Huazhong Agricultural University
Journal of Insect Science
Journal of International Development
Journal of Irrigation and Drainage Engineering
Journal of Jiangsu Agricultural College
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Medical Entomology
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Institute of Meteorology
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Nutrition
Journal of Nutritional Science and Vitaminology
Journal of Palynology
Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Nutrition
Journal of Plant Physiology
Journal of Plant Resources and Environment
Journal of Potassium Research
Journal of Research APAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Rural Development (Hyderabad)
Journal of Rural Development, Bangladesh
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Society of High Technology in Agriculture
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of the Agricultural Science Society of North East India
Journal of the American Mosquito Control Association
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bangladesh Science
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Journal of the Faculty of Applied Biological Science, Hiroshima University
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Agriculture and Animal Science
Journal of the Japanese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Agricultural Machinery
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Korean Society of Grassland Science
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the Yamagata Agriculture and Forestry Society
Journal of Tropical Agriculture
Journal of Tropical and Subtropical Botany
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Weed Science and Technology
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Kaen Kaset = Khon Kaen Agriculture Journal
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kasetsart Journal, Natural Sciences
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Crop Science
Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Food Science & Technology
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Weed Science
Kraftfutter
Landtechnik
Lavoura Arrozeira
Lipids
Louisiana Agriculture
Madras Agricultural Journal
Marga
Marine & Highland Bioscience Center Report
Maydica
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medical Entomology and Zoology
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, National Taiwan University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kagoshima University
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Microbial Ecology
Microbiological Research
Microbios
Milchwissenschaft
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Biology Reports
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Plant Pathology On-line
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Molecules and Cells
Mountain Research and Development
Mushroom Research
Myanmar Health Sciences Research Journal
Mycologia
Mycopathologia
Mycorrhiza
Mycorrhiza News
Mycoscience
Mycotaxon
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
National Bank News Review (Bombay)

Natural Toxins
Nature (London)
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematologica
Nematropica
Network Paper - Agricultural Administration (Research and Extension) Network
New Phytologist
Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
Nutrición Animal Tropical
Nutrient Cycling in Agroecosystems
Nutrition Research
Nutrition Reviews
Occasional Papers, Centre for South-East Asian Studies, University of Hull
OECF Discussion Papers
Oecologia
Osteuropastudien der Hochschulen des Landes Hessen. Reihe 1, Giessener Abhandlungen zur Agrar- und Wirtschaftsforschung des Europäischen Ostens
Outlook on Agriculture
PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Phytopathology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Palawija News
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Papua New Guinea Journal of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
Partners in Research for Development
Pasturas Tropicales
PCARRD Monitor
Pedosphere
Pelita Perkebunan
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
Pest Management and Economic Zoology
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticides News
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer (English ed.)
Philippine Entomologist
Photosynthesis Research
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathology
PKV Research Journal
PLA Notes - International Institute for Environment and Development
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Genetic Resources Newsletter
Plant Growth Regulation
Plant Health
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Molecular Biology Reporter
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology and Biochemistry (Paris)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Quarantine (Shanghai)
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties & Seeds
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Planta Daninha
Poultry Science
Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of Australia
Protoplasma
Range Management & Agroforestry
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Biotechnology
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, & Farm Products Utilization
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Livestock
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Rice
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Soil & Fertilizer
Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Tokai Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, Natural Science
Research Bulletin of the Aichi-ken Agricultural Research Center
Research of Agricultural Modernization
Research Paper - National Research Institute of Agricultural Economics
Research Report - Department of Agricultural Economics, Kansas State University
Research Report - International Irrigation Management Institute
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Researches on Population Ecology
Revista Brasileira de Armazenamento
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Fisiologia Vegetal
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Colombiana de Entomología
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Zootecnia
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista Unellez de Ciencia y Tecnología, Producción Agrícola
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
Rice Genome
Rivista di Agronomia
Russian Journal of Nematology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science in New Guinea
Science of the Total Environment
Sciences des Aliments
Sciences Vétérinaires Médecine Comparée
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Seed Research
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seminar Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil and Water Journal
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal
Soil Technology
Soil Use and Management
Southeast Asian Studies
Southwestern Entomologist
Special Publication - Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Sri Lankan Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Summa Phytopathologica
Taiwan Agriculture
Taiwania
Technical Report - CSIRO Division of Entomology
Terra e Sole
Thai Development Newsletter
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Tobacco Research
Tohoku Journal of Crop Science
Transactions of the American Entomological Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Transgenic Research
Trends in Plant Science
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Agriculturist
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes

Water Reports
Water Resources Management
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research, Japan
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Wetlands
Wheat Information Service
Wood News
Working Paper - CGPRT
Working Paper - Institute of Rural Management (Anand)
Working Paper - Lumle Regional Agricultural Research Centre
Working Paper - Wirtschafts- und Sozialwissenschaften an der Landwirtschaftlich-Gärtnerischen Fakultät, Humboldt-Universität zu Berlin
Working Paper Series - National Bureau of Economic Research (Massachusetts)
World Agricultural Production
World Development (Oxford)
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Weeds
Wuyi Science Journal
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre,
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road,
Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....
.....
.....
.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ .....

☐ Charge Deposit Account No .....

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

DDS-96

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS
A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

CAB PROFILES
Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM
A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxanomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: marketing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org